

**Abbas, Leo**, Mayor of Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Newfoundland, visitor in the gallery, 721

**Abella, Hon. Rosalie Silberman, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada**  
Commission, tabled, 17, 1914

**Aboriginal Awareness Day**, st, 1538-39

**Aboriginal education**, st, 2028

**Aboriginal Healing Foundation**, 2004 annual report tabled, 1541

**Aboriginal Peoples, Standing Senate Committee**

Authority to engage services, notice, 56, motion adopted, 119

Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 56, motion adopted, 119

Authority to study involvement of Aboriginal communities and businesses in economic development activities, notice, 230, motion adopted, 245-46

Government response to study on issues affecting urban Aboriginal youth, 6<sup>th</sup> Report, notice, 165, motion adopted, 221

Response ref to com, 1163

Membership, 17, adopted, 28-30

**Reports**

1<sup>st</sup>, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 54

*See Journals of the Senate*

2<sup>nd</sup>, budget, study on involvement of Aboriginal communities and businesses in economic development activities in Canada, 519-20; adopted, 564

*See Journals of the Senate*

3<sup>rd</sup>, Tlicho Land Claims and Self-Government bill C-14, without amdt, 686-87

4<sup>th</sup>, First Nations Fiscal and Statistical Management bill C-20, without amdt, 881

5<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of involvement of aboriginal communities and businesses in economic development activities, 1039-40; adopted, 1135

*See Journals of the Senate*

6<sup>th</sup>, Labrador Inuit Land Claims Agreement bill C-56, without amdt, 1541

7<sup>th</sup>, First Nations Oil and Gas and Money Management bill C-54, without amdt but with observations, 2187-88

**Acadie-Bathurst and Miramichi electoral districts, to change boundaries, bill C-36.**

1r, 486; 2r, 541-42, 579-82; ref to com, 582; rep without amdt but with observations, 746; 3r, 783-84; r.a., chap.6, 2005, 795

**Speakers: Senators**

Austin, Jack, 541, 542

Bacon, Lise, 784

Corbin, Eymard G., 581-82

Joyal, Serge, 784

Kinsella, Noël A., 541-42, 580-81, 582, 783-84

Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 579-80, 783

**Access to census information**

Presentation of petitions, 215-16, 410-11, 536, 632-33

**Accountability of government**, inquiry, notice, 2077-78**Action against poverty**, st, 1718**Adams, Hon. Willie**

Department of Canadian Heritage and Parks Canada Agency amendment bill C-7, 475  
 Fisheries and Oceans, Nunavut, consultation with stakeholders on new quota, qu, 1082, (r)  
 2109  
 Masiliit and Torngat Fish Producers Cooperative Society Fishing Agreement, st, 1081  
 Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999  
 amendment bill C-15, 597, 1304-05, 1312, 1316, 1326-27  
 National Security and Defence Committee report  
 4<sup>th</sup>, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada),  
 559

**Address in reply to Speech from the Throne**

Consideration of Speech from the Throne, motion adopted, 9  
 Engrossing and presenting of Address to Her Excellency the Governor General of  
 Canada,  
 Motion for Address in reply, Hon. Jim Munson, seconded Hon. Maria Chaput, 23-28,  
 debate, 43-49, 61-65, m in amdt (*Kinsella*), 65-66, debate (*con't*), 66-72, 86-92,  
 110-12, 129-32, 153-57, 170-73, 189-208, m in amdt, adopted, 208-09,  
 motion, as amended, adopted, 209

**Speakers:** Senators

Atkins, Norman K., 203-06  
 Austin, Jack, 190-96  
 Banks, Tommy, 131-32  
 Callbeck, Catherine S., 172-73  
 Chaput, Maria, 26-28  
 Christensen, Ione, 110-12  
 Day, Joseph A., 43-45, 46  
 Forrestall, J. Michael, 130-31  
 Jaffer, Mobina S.B., 199-201  
 Keon, Wilbert J., 153-55, 173  
 Kinsella, Noël A., 61-65, 66  
 LaPierre, Laurier L., 46-48  
 LeBreton, Marjory, 197-99  
 Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 70-72  
 Meighen, Michael A., 196, 197, 201-03  
 Mercer, Terry M., 66-67  
 Moore, Wilfred P., 155-57  
 Morin, Yves, 88-90  
 Munson, Jim, 23-26  
 Murray, Lowell, 173, 206-08, 209

---

Oliver, Donald H., 68-70  
Phalen, Gerard A., 48-49  
Stratton, Terry, 170-71  
Tkachuk, David, 87-88  
Trenholme Counsell, Marilyn, 90-92  
Termination of debate on eighth sitting day, notice, 36, m adopted, 72

**Adjournment**, 50, 120, 174, 246, 307, 359, 406, 483, 565, 630, 692, 743, 823, 840, 916, 998, 1059, 1119, 1189, 1258, 1347, 1396, 1444, 1508, 1594, 1655, 1752, 1871, 1910-11, 1962, 2026, 2093, 2240

**Aeronautics amendment bill S-33**. 1r, 1260; 2r, 1339-40; point of order, 1356-61; Speaker's ruling reserved, 1389; Speaker's ruling, 1461-62; order withdrawn, 1462

**Speakers:** Senators

Austin, Jack, 1358  
Cools, Anne C., 1359, 1360-61  
Munson, Jim, 1339-40  
Rompkey, Bill, 1359, 1360  
Stratton, Terry, 1358-59  
Tkachuk, David, 1356-57, 1361

**Afghanistan**, inauguration of President, report of Canada's representative tabled, 946

**Aga Khan**

Congratulations on being awarded the Companion of the Order of Canada, st, 1415  
Global Centre for Pluralism, st, 1415

**Agriculture and Agri-Food**

Agricultural Income Stabilization Program  
Inequities, qu, 1783-84  
Suggested changes, qu, 688-89, 724-25, (r) 753  
Aid to cattle and grain industries, qu, 82-83  
Aid to farm producers, qu, 539-40  
Aid to farmers, comments by Minister, qu, 394-95, (r) 491  
Aid to industry, qu, 297-98, (r) 316  
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, tabled, 690  
Aid to cattle industry, qu, 21-22, (r) 60-61; qu, 377-78, (r) 449; 523, (r) 575; 844-45, (r) 1009-10  
Culling of older animals, qu, 867, 1044-45, (r) 1067; qu, 1285  
Class-action suit by Coalition of Canadian Farmers, qu, 1044, (r) 1388-89  
Effect on cattle farmers, qu, 725-26, (r) 804, (r) 976  
Effect on cattle industry, qu, 413, (r) 526  
Possibility of disease in United States cow, qu, 1568  
British Columbia, avian influenza outbreak in poultry industry, qu, 232, (r) 258  
Crop Insurance Program, possibility of adjustment to rules for grain farmers, qu, 107  
Cross-border movement of cattle, qu, 152

Government measures to relieve problems in industry, st, 1684  
 Income Stabilization Program, review of administrative aspects, qu, 1495  
 Monsanto, study on genetically modified corn, right of public to be informed, qu, 1587, (r)  
 1691  
 Problems in farm community, qu, 1285  
     Possibility of review by joint parliamentary/industry committee, qu, 1632-33  
 Report entitled *Empowering Canadian Farmers in the Market Place*, qu, 1783  
 United States  
     Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, opening of border to live cattle, Montana court  
     case, qu, 1758-59  
     Opening of border to live cattle, st, 1755

### **Agriculture and Forestry, Standing Senate Committee**

Authority to continue study on development and marketing of value-added agricultural,  
 agri-food and forest products, notice, 39, motion adopted, 76  
 Authority to continue study on present state and future of agriculture and forestry, notice,  
 38-39, motion adopted, 76  
 Authority to engage services, notice, 39, motion adopted, 76  
 Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, notice, 446; motions adopted, 481-82, 1288  
 Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 39, motion adopted, 76  
 Authority to study rural poverty, notice, 2101  
 Membership, 17, adopted, 28-30  
 Reports  
     1<sup>st</sup>, pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 36  
     *See Journals of the Senate*  
     2<sup>nd</sup>, entitled "Value-added and Agriculture in Canada", tabled, 514; debate, 677-80, 1055-  
     57, 1136-37, 1341-43; adopted, 1343  
     3<sup>rd</sup>, budget, study on value-added agricultural, agri-food and forest products, power to  
     hire staff, 514-15; adopted, 546  
     *See Journals of the Senate*  
     4<sup>th</sup>, budget, study on the present state and the future of agriculture and forestry in  
     Canada, power to hire staff and travel, 515; adopted, 546  
     *See Journals of the Senate*  
     5<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of present state and future of agriculture and forestry, 1063; adopted,  
     1113  
     *See Journals of the Senate*  
     6<sup>th</sup>, Canada Grain, Canada Transportation amendment bill C-40, without amdt, 1303-04  
     7<sup>th</sup>, study on present state and future of agriculture and forestry, tabled, 1335-36, 1610;  
     adopted, 2171-73  
     8<sup>th</sup>, Spirit Drinks Trade bill S-38, with 3 amdts, 1582; adopted, 1604-05

**AIDS Awareness Week**, st, 350

**Air India tragedy**, 20<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 1579-80

**Air passenger and cargo service**, inquiry, notice, 1877

**Alberta**

Congratulations to recipients of Centennial Medal, st, 1998  
Heavy rains and floods, st, 1540

**Alberta, Province of, inquiry**, notice, 1123; debate, 1213-15, 1276-78, 1343, 1629, 2176

**Speakers: Senators**

Maheu, Shirley, 1276, 1277-78  
Mitchell, Grant, 1213-14, 1215  
Plamondon, Madeleine, 1629  
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1276, 1278, 1343, 2176

**Alberta Scene**, st, 1148

**Alzheimer Society of Canada Awareness Month**, st, 570

**Andreychuk, Hon. A. Raynell**

Action against poverty, st, 1718  
Assassination of former Prime Minister of Lebanon, Rafik Hariri, motion in condemnation and support of justice, 710-11, 741-42  
Boyer, the late Bob, st, 484  
Burma, detention of Aung San Suu Kyi, st, 1509  
Business of the Senate, 364-65  
Canada-Africa Parliamentary Association, 3<sup>rd</sup> Session of Pan-African Parliament, Mar.29-Apr.1/05, rep tabled, 1282  
Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 900  
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation  
Ukraine, Radio Canada International cutbacks, qu, 411-12, (r) 491-92; qu, 608, 609, 751, 752  
Citizenship and Immigration  
Deportation of Aman Prakash, qu, 1511; (r) 1884  
Granting of immigrant status to individuals under protection of churches, qu, 537, 538  
Human smuggling, qu, 1165, 1166  
Interception of fraudulent documents, qu, 920-21, (r) 1046-47  
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1703-04, 1705  
Criminal Code amendment (cruelty to animals) bill S-24, 896, 897  
Criminal Code amendment (mental disorder) bill C-10, 762-4, 765, 1265-66  
Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person) bill C-49, 2036-38, 2039  
Criminal Code, Controlled Drugs and Substances amendment bill C-53, 2120  
Criminal Code (protection of children and other vulnerable person), Canada Evidence amendment bill C-2, 1784  
Efficacy of government in implementing Kyoto Protocol, inquiry, 1102, 2006, 2048-51  
Environment  
Kyoto Protocol, plan of compliance, qu, 1064  
Plan to implement Kyoto Accord, qu, 726-27  
Foreign Affairs  
China and Libya, visit by Prime Minister, human rights issues, members of delegation, qu, 487

Election in Zimbabwe, st, 776-77

Iran, statement by President regarding Israel, qu, 2014

Jean Chrétien Pledge to Africa Act, problems with legislation, qu, 379

Release of foreign policy review paper, qu, 830, 831

Rwanda and Sudan, aid and assistance, qu, 353, 354, (r) 379-80

Ukraine

Breakdown in electoral process, statement by Leader of the Government, 338

Resolution of election results, qu, 393

Selection process of election monitors, qu, 412, (r) 467

Zimbabwe, election monitoring, qu, 520-21

Human Rights Committee

Authority to continue study of legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 181, 225

Authority to engage services, 125

Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 486, 949, 998, 1756

Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 364

Authority to permit electronic coverage, 125

Authority to study cases of alleged discrimination in hiring and promotion practices and employment equity for minority groups in federal public service, 181, 223-24

Authority to study international obligations regarding children's rights and freedoms, 181, 224

Authority to study issues related to national and international obligations, 181, 224-25

Reports

1<sup>st</sup>, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 36

*See* Journals of the Senate

2<sup>nd</sup>, budget and authorization to engage services, study of international obligations regarding children's rights and freedoms, 295-96, 347, 348

*See* Journals of the Senate

3<sup>rd</sup>, budget and authorization to engage services, study of issues related to national and international obligations, 295, 348

*See* Journals of the Senate

4<sup>th</sup>, interim entitled "On-Reserve Matrimonial Real Property: Still Waiting", tabled, 516, 547-48

5<sup>th</sup>, budget, release of additional funds (study on Canada's international obligations in regard to the rights and freedoms of children, power to travel, 516, 548

*See* Journals of the Senate

6<sup>th</sup>, budget, release of additional funds (study on issues relating to human rights), 516, 548

*See* Journals of the Senate

7<sup>th</sup>, budget, study on the Federal Public Service, power to hire staff, 517, 548

*See* Journals of the Senate

8<sup>th</sup>, budget, study on an invitation to the Minister of Indian and Northern Affairs, power to hire staff, 517, 548

*See* Journals of the Senate

9<sup>th</sup>, authority to extend date of final report on study of international obligations regarding children's rights and freedoms, 747, 792

- 
- 10<sup>th</sup>, authority to extend date of final report on study of issues related to national and international obligations, 747, 793
- 11<sup>th</sup>, authority to extend date of final report on study of cases of alleged discrimination in hiring and promotion practices and employment equity for minority groups in federal public service, 747, 793
- 12<sup>th</sup>, authority to extend date of final report on study of legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 748, 793
- 13<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of international obligations regarding children's rights and freedoms, 881-82, 938  
*See Journals of the Senate*
- 14<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of issues related to national and international obligations, 882, 938  
*See Journals of the Senate*
- 15<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of cases of alleged discrimination in hiring and promotion practices and employment equity for minority groups in federal public services, 882, 938  
*See Journals of the Senate*
- 16<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 882-83, 938  
*See Journals of the Senate*
- 17<sup>th</sup>, interim, study on legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, tabled, 1193; adopted, 1227
- 18<sup>th</sup>, interim, study on issues related to national and international obligations, tabled, 1282, 1628
- 19<sup>th</sup>, interim, study on international obligations regarding children's rights and freedoms, tabled, 2077, 2084-86
- Information Commissioner, extension of term by one year, motion in support of House of Commons motion, 1720, 1773-74
- Information Commissioner, Privacy Commissioner, combining of two offices, timing of announcement, independent review, qu, 1688
- International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, 920, 965-67, 1611, 1653-54, 1751
- International Human Rights Day, st, 460-61
- International Trade,  
International Trade Tribunal, special surtax on bicycles, qu, 2058  
Softwood Lumber Agreement, payment of industry legal fees, request for update, qu, 1510
- International Trade and Foreign Affairs  
Defeat of legislation to split department into two departments, qu, 713
- Justice  
Air India bombing, judicial inquiry into investigation, qu, 1023, 1041, 1042  
Child pornography legislation, definition applied to art works, qu, 107, (r) 259
- Liberation of Auschwitz-Birkenau, 60<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 588-89
- National Child Day, st, 2094
- National Security and Defence Committee report  
7<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of national security policy, 911-12

### Natural Resources

- Rights to offshore resources, revenue-sharing agreement, qu, 151, 152
- Need for integrated Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, inquiry, 749, 2177
- Pearson, Hon. Landon, tribute on retirement, 2073
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police amendment bill S-23, 1680
- Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, authority to study application of Charter of Rights and Freedoms in the Senate, 1619, 1654-55
- Russian famine-genocide of 1932-33, World War I disenfranchised Ukrainian-Canadians, st, 2181
- Senate
  - Burma, motion to urge Government to condemn and initiate measures against the Government of, for its undemocratic actions, 483
  - Tibet issue, to urge Government to urge China to resolve the, 481
  - Social Development, Early Learning and Child Care Program, availability, qu, 1782
  - Soviet occupation of European countries, st, 1192
  - Veterans Affairs, compensation to aboriginal veterans for unequal benefits package, qu, 2081
  - Victory in Europe Day, 60<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 1162
  - Wasyly, the late Metropolitan, O.C., Primate of Ukrainian Orthodox Church of Canada, st, 919
  - Wilson, Hon. Cairine, 75<sup>th</sup> anniversary of appointment to Senate, st, 694

### **Angus, Hon. W. David**

- Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1199-1200
- Canada Shipping, Canada Shipping 2001, Canada National Marine Conservation Areas, Oceans amendment bill C-3, 1049-51, 1573-74
- Canada-United States relations
  - Resolutions of trade issues, policy for Cabinet members in representing government, qu, 216-17
- Elliott, O.C., the late Roy Fraser, st, 606, 632
- Environment
  - Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, reports on environmental performance, qu, 168, 169
  - Kyoto Protocol commitments, qu, 572
  - Recommendations of Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee, qu, 572
- Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2130-31
- Finance
  - Bank mergers, release of guidelines, qu, 1371, 1372, (r) 1455
  - Canada Pension Plan
    - Influence on investment market, qu, 699, (r) 923
    - Limit on foreign investments, qu, 699-700
  - Changes to budget 2005, qu, 1151
    - Consultation with provinces and territories, qu, 1125
  - Economic and productivity performance, qu, 1915, 1916
  - Guidelines on bank mergers, qu, 411, (r) 524-25



---

Moratorium on conversion of public corporations to income trusts, possibility of tax reform, qu, 1939, 1940  
Ontario, discussions on federal funding gap, qu, 1125-26  
Policy on hedge funds and cross-pillar mergers among financial institutions, qu, 1373  
Financial institutions, certain acts in relation to, amendment bill C-57, 2227-28  
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1306, 1311-12, 1316, 1318-22  
National Defence  
    Fire on HMCS *Chicoutimi*, qu, 20, 21  
    Safety of submarines purchased from United Kingdom, request for inquiry, qu, 39, 40  
    Safety of submarines purchased from United Kingdom, qu, 20  
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report  
    3<sup>rd</sup>, conflict of interest code for senators, 1294, 1295, 1328-31  
Senate, high fuel costs, motion to urge government to alleviate, 2066-68  
Transport  
    Airline industry, airport rents, qu, 520  
    Auditor General's report, airline security charge surplus, qu, 311, (r) 525  
Victory in Europe Day, 60<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 1161-62  
Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, 2152-53, 221-

**Anti-Personnel Land Mine Ban Treaty**, st, 535

**Anti-Semitic statements by Canadian Muslim leaders**, st, 162-63

**Anti-terrorism Act**

Annual Report on Investigative Hearings and Recognizance with Conditions and Annual Report on Use of Arrests Without Warrant, tabled, 1335  
Annual Report 2002-03, tabled, 103

**Anti-terrorism Act, Special Committee**

Appointment, notice, 462; debate, 500-02; in amdt, adopted, 502; motion, as amended, adopted, 502  
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, motion adopted, 536; notice, 748; motion adopted, 794

Reports

1<sup>st</sup>, budget and authorization to engage services, 722-23; adopted, 767  
    *See* Journals of the Senate  
2<sup>nd</sup>, budget for 2005-2006, 924; adopted, 962  
    *See* Journals of the Senate  
3<sup>rd</sup>, budget, 1893; adopted, 1897-98  
    *See* Journals of the Senate

**Appendix**

Mexico, address of His Excellency Vicente Fox Quesada, President, to members of the Senate and the House of Commons, motion to print as appendix adopted, 121  
    *See* appendix, p. 137

**Appointment of Mr. Bhupinder Liddar as Consul General to Chandigarh, India**, st, 2181-82

**Appropriation No. 2, 2004-05 bill C-34.** 1r, 485; 2r, 527-31; 3r, 541; r.a., chap.27, 2004, 561

**Speakers:** Senators

Austin, Jack, 529, 530, 531  
Day, Joseph A., 527-28, 529, 541  
Joyal, Serge, 530, 531  
Kinsella, Noël A., 529, 530  
Lynch-Staunton, John, 528, 529, 530  
Oliver, Donald H., 530

**Appropriation No. 3, 2004-05 bill C-35.** 1r, 485; 2r, 531-34; 3r, 541; r.a., chap.28, 2004, 561

**Speaker:** Senator

Day, Joseph A., 531-33, 541

**Appropriation No. 4, 2004-05 bill C-41.** 1r, 967; 2r, 976-79; 3r, 979; r.a., chap. 12, 2005, 990

**Speakers:** Senators

Day, Joseph A., 976-77  
Kinsella, Noël A., 977  
Oliver, Donald H., 977-79

**Appropriation No. 1, 2005-06 bill C-42.** 1r, 967; 2r, 979-82; 3r, 982; r.a., chap. 13, 2005, 990

**Speakers:** Senators

Austin, Jack, 980, 981  
Comeau, Gerald J., 980  
Day, Joseph A., 979-80, 982  
Kinsella, Noël A., 980  
Oliver, Donald H., 981-82  
Rompkey, Bill, 980

**Appropriation No. 2, 2005-06 bill C-58.** 1r, 1471-72; 2r, 1519-21, 1547-48; 3r, 1573; r.a., chap.28, 2005, 1594

**Speakers:** Senators

Day, Joseph A., 1519-20, 1521  
Oliver, Donald H., 1547-48  
Ringuette, Pierrette, 1521  
Rompkey, Bill, 1573

**Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum**

13<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting, Jan. 13-13/05, report tabled, 1041

**Asian tsunami**, st, 570

---

Contributions to relief effort of Aysha Wills, st, 684-85  
Silent tribute to victims, 566

**Assassination of former Prime Minister of Lebanon, Rafik Hariri**, motion in  
condemnation and support of justice, notice, 710-11; adopted, 741-43

**Speakers:** Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 741-42

Harb, Mac, 742

Mercer, Terry M., 742-43

**Assassination of former Prime Minister of Lebanon, Rafik Hariri**, st, 722

**Assassination of Lord Moyne and his contributions to British West Indies**, inquiry,  
notice, 57, debate, 238-41, 624-25, 914-15, 996, 1392, 1901, 2176

**Speakers:** Senators

Comeau, Gerald J., 996

Cools, Anne C., 238-41

Nolin, Pierre Claude, 625

Plamondon, Madeleine, 1392

Prud'homme, Marcel, 915, 1901, 2176

**Assemblée parlementaire de la francophonie**

Reports tabled—

Annual Session, 30th, July 4-7/04, 55

Bureau meeting and 31<sup>st</sup> session, July 5-9/05, 2012

Meeting, Jan.29-30/05, 868

Meeting of Committee on Co-operation and Development

May 24-27/04, 55

Mar.14-15/05, 1149

Meeting of Parliamentary Affairs Committee, Apr.25-26/05, 1370

Meeting of Political Committee, Mar.3-6/05, 1083

10<sup>th</sup> Summit, Nov.23/27/04, 665

Representatives of Secrétariat général, visitors in the gallery, 1060

**Atkins, Hon. Norman K.**

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 203-06

Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45,  
1207

Justice, criminal activity in mortgage fraud and identity theft, qu, 974, 975, (r) 1024

National Child Day, st, 331-32

National Defence

Gagetown, testing of Agent Orange and Agent Purple, st, 2028-29; qu, 2081

State of post-secondary education, inquiry, 504-07

Stewart, O.C., the late Dr. Edward Emslie, tribute, 16

**Atlantic Canada women entrepreneur trade mission to Boston**, st, 2136-37

---

**Atlantic Institute for Market Studies**, congratulations on receiving the Templeton Freedom Award for Institute Excellence, st, 1279-80

**Atomic Energy of Canada Limited**

Approach to marketing nuclear technology, qu, 1283  
New Brunswick, financial terms for refurbishing Point Lebreau nuclear power plant, qu, 1283-84

**Auditor General**

April 2005 report tabled, 1005  
November 2004 report tabled, 310  
November 2005 report tabled, 2096  
Possibility of auditing Crown corporations, qu, 698  
Status Report to House of Commons tabled, 696  
2004-05 annual report on Privacy Act tabled, 1449

**Austin, P.C., Hon. Jack (Leader of the Government)**

Aboriginal Awareness Day, st, 1538  
Acadie-Bathurst and Miramichi electoral districts, to change boundaries, bill C-36, 541, 542  
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 190-96  
Aeronautics amendment bill S-33, 1358  
Agriculture and Agri-Food  
Agricultural Income Stabilization Program  
Inequities, 1783-84  
Suggested changes, 688-89, 724, 725  
Aid to cattle and grain industries, 82, 83  
Aid to farm producers, 539-40  
Aid to farmers, comments by Minister, 395  
Aid to industry, 297, 298  
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy  
Aid to cattle industry, 21-22, 377, 378, 523, 844, 845  
Culling of older animals, 867, 1045, 1285  
Class-action suit by Coalition of Canadian Farmers, 1044  
Effect on cattle farmers, 725, 726  
Effect on cattle industry, 413  
Possibility of disease in United States cow, 1568  
British Columbia, avian influenza outbreak in poultry industry, 232  
Crop Insurance Program, possibility of adjustment to rules for grain farmers, 107  
Cross-border movement of cattle, 152  
Government measures to relieve problems in industry, st, 1684  
Income Stabilization Program, review of administrative aspects, 1495  
Monsanto, study on genetically modified corn, right of public to be informed, 1587  
Problems in farm community, 1285  
Possibility of review by joint parliamentary/industry committee, 1632-33  
Report entitled *Empowering Canadian Farmers in the Market Place*, 1783

- 
- United States, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, opening of border to live cattle, Montana court case, 1758-59
  - Air India tragedy, 20<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 1579
  - Anti-terrorism Act, Special Committee, 502
  - Appropriation No. 2, 2004-05 bill C-34, 529, 530, 531
  - Appropriation No. 1, 2005-06 bill C-42, 980, 981
  - Atomic Energy of Canada Limited
    - Approach to marketing nuclear technology, 1283
    - New Brunswick, financial terms for refurbishing Point Lebreau nuclear power plant, 1283-84
  - Auditor General
    - Possibility of auditing Crown corporations, 698
  - Basford, P.C., Q.C., the late Hon. Stanley Ronald, st, 663
  - Berton, C.C., the late Pierre, tribute, 371
  - Budget 2005
    - Inquiry, comment in speech by Senator Tkachuk, st, 969
    - Tax disincentive with regard to carbon dioxide abatement, 885
  - Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1175-77, 1187
  - Budget Implementation 2005 bill C-43, 1549-52
  - Business of the Senate, 318, 375, 1096, 1167, 1403, 1717, 1870-71, 2238
    - Question to committee chair, 1403
    - Request for information on legislative agenda, 1568, 1569
    - Royal Assent of budget implementation bill, 2005, 1598
  - Cabinet, policy for parliamentary secretaries when speaking for Government, 885
  - Canada Day, st, 1630
  - Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 1112, 1113, 1288-90
  - Canada Post
    - Availability to senior management of honour system for expense claims, 43
    - Involvement with companies owned by Prime Minister's family, 312
  - Canada Transportation amendment bill S-6, 1767, 2062-65
  - Canada-United States relations
    - Border issues, possibility of forming inter-parliamentary committee, 2001
    - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
      - Opening of border to beef exports, 523, 524
      - Opening of border to live cattle, 377
    - Comments by member for Mississauga-Erindale
      - Dismissal from Liberal caucus, 300, 301
      - Request to remove from Liberal caucus, 257
    - Department of State, 2005 report on trafficking in persons, 1453, 1454
    - Dropping of satellite booster rockets in Canadian waters, lack of communication, 1007-08
    - Efficacy of diplomatic initiatives, 1969
    - Efforts to improve relationship, 701
    - International Joint Commission, Manitoba, effect of opening of Devil's Lake outlet in North Dakota, 1021-22
    - Maine, proposed liquefied natural gas terminals, 1883, 2012, 2013

- 
- Memorial to victims of World Trade Centre, donation by government, 396
  - Missile defence program
    - Documentation on proposal, 868, 886
    - Effect of non-participation on business community, 828, 845, 846
    - Linkage of non-participation to other issues, 845
    - Possibility of debate, 232
  - North Dakota, Devil's Lake diversion, 1417, 1452, 1542-43, 1780
    - Initiation of discussions, 1494, 1495
  - Prime Minister's warning to Liberal members regarding inflammatory remarks, 231
  - Proposal to vet Canadian airline passenger lists of domestic overflights, 1475
  - Requirement to show passports at border crossings, 2000, 2001
  - Resolution of trade issues, policy for Cabinet members in representing government, 216, 217, 218
  - Softwood Lumber Agreement, 1968, 1969
    - Proposal to give collected duties to lumber industry, upcoming visit of President, 256, 257
    - Return of countervailing duties paid, 700
  - Unresolved issues, 1452, 1453
  - Visit by President, agenda of discussions, decriminalization of marijuana, effect on cross-border trade, 367, 368
  - Visit by Prime Minister
    - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy and softwood lumber as agenda items, 950, 951
    - Composition of ministerial delegation, 950
    - Softwood lumber and NAFTA as agenda items, 971, 972
  - Western hemisphere travel initiative, 1917, 1918
  - Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
    - Coverage of Alberta provincial election, 315
    - Ukraine, Radio Canada International cutbacks, 412, 608-09, 751-52
    - Union lockout, involvement of Board of Directors, 1918
  - Canadian Food Inspection Agency, Campbell River aquaculture farm, presence in Chinook salmon of banned chemical malachite green, 1402, 1403
  - Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45, 1246-47
  - Citizenship and Immigration
    - Allegations of political interference by Minister
      - Investigation by Ethics Commissioner, 298, 354, 355, 537
      - Comments by Prime Minister, 366, 367
      - Response by Leader of the Government, 366
    - Ministerial permit process, 464
  - Citizenship status of spouses and children of veterans who married overseas, 1167
  - Comments by Minister, 1149, 1150
  - Delay in foreign credential recognition process, 1020-21
  - Deportation of Aman Prakash, 1511
  - Extension of visa of Bondarenko family, 413, 464-65
  - Granting of immigrant status to Ayoub family 540
  - Granting of immigrant status to individuals under protection of churches, 538
  - Human smuggling, 1165, 1166

- 
- Interception of fraudulent documents, 921
  - Minister's election campaign, request to step down, 414
  - Minister's office, dismissal of staff member tied to terrorist organization, 537
  - Proposal to admit new immigrants, ability to process applicants, 2031
  - Refugee claim by Mr. Ernst Zundel, cost to government, 353
  - Rules and processes for refugee claimants, 353
  - Status of people with ties to terrorist organizations, 2078
  - Work permit program for exotic dancers, 866
  - Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1674-75, 1676, 1698, 1699, 1796, 1797-98, 1801, 1816, 1818
  - Conflict of Interest and Post-employment Code for Public Office Holders, tabled, 35
  - Conflict of Interest for Senators Committee, membership, 1719
  - Constitution Act, 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-13, 236, 237
  - Copyright Board
    - Tariff increases involving musical works, 182
  - Crown Corporations
    - Tax breaks to executives through inflated expense claims, 43
  - Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, 888, 889, 890
  - Discovery of Nootka Sound, st, 309-10
  - Elections Canada, Saskatchewan, contributions from federal Liberal Party to provincial Liberal Party, 1284, 1285
  - Environment
    - Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, reports on environmental performance, 169
    - High fuel costs, comments by Minister, 1882
    - Kyoto Accord commitments, 412, 413
    - Kyoto Protocol
      - Greenhouse gas abatement strategy, 921
      - Management of funding portfolio, 1370, 1371
      - Plan of compliance, 1042, 1043, 1063-65, 1084-85, 1103
    - Kyoto Protocol commitments, 572
      - Cost analysis, 574
      - Recommendations of Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee, 572
    - National Round Table on the Environment and the Economy, appointment of Mr. Glen Murray as chairman, 752, 753
  - National water policy, 1226
  - Newfoundland and Labrador
    - Reinstatement of Gander weather office, 2142
    - Reliability of weather forecasting and storm tracking, 1043
  - Parks Canada, user fees, 1632
  - Plan to implement Kyoto Accord, 715, 727-28
  - Policy on emissions reduction targets, use of renewable energy, offset policy, 2192
  - Sierra Club 13<sup>th</sup> Annual Report Card on Kyoto Protocol, 1400
  - Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2163-64, 2166
  - Federal Crown corporations and agencies, representation of visible minorities on boards, 1400, 1687
  - Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-24, 871

---

**Finance**

- Accounting practices as between trust funds and the employment insurance fund, 689, 690
- Auditor General's report
  - Foundations, tabling of annual reports in Parliament, 751
  - Funding of foundations, accountability, 750
- Bank mergers
  - Comments by Minister of Industry, 42
  - Delay in guidelines, 1632
  - Release of guidelines, 1371-72
- Bank of Canada, valuation of dollar, monetary policy, 667
- Budget, increase in foreign capital investment, 922
- Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, clarification of general anti-avoidance rule, 1195
- Budget 2005
  - Accuracy of financial forecasts, 1437
  - Creation and auditing of and contributions to foundations, 1401, 1402
  - Employment Insurance Account, 1436
  - Fiscal imbalance between provinces, 801-02
  - Funds for infrastructure program, 1261
  - Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia Offshore Oil and Gas Agreement, effect of delay in legislative process, 1583, 1584, 1585
  - Quebec, opting out of National Child Care Program, 802
  - Release of possible confidential information to *National Post*, 780, 781, 800, 801
  - Removal of business tax measures, 1494
  - Renewal of Canada-Community Agreements, 802
- Canada Pension Plan
  - Influence on investment market, 699
  - Limit on foreign investments, 700
- Changes to budget 2005, 1151
  - Consultation with provinces and territories, 1125
  - Effect on Quebec, 1284
  - Funding of commitments, 1152, 1153
  - New Brunswick, effect on refurbishing Point Lebreau nuclear power plant, 1282
  - Terms of agreement with New Democratic Party, 1126
  - Timeline for taking effect, 1757, 1758
  - Use of Supplementary Estimates to incorporate statutory items from previous fiscal year, 1782
- Economic and productivity performance, 1915, 1916
- Efficacy of Canada Education Savings Grant Program, 975
- Elimination of capital gains tax on gifts of listed securities to charities, 2057
- Equalization program, offshore oil resources, negotiations with Newfoundland and Labrador, 185
- Escalation in use of offshore tax havens, 951
- Financial small business, changes to tax policy, comments by Minister of Industry, 42
- Funding of foundations, accountability, 697, 698, 698-99
- Guaranteed Income Supplement, possible increase, 609



- 
- Guidelines on bank mergers, 411
  - High fuel costs, possibility of tax relief, 1882-83
  - Legislative and regulatory framework for federally regulated pension plans, fund to guarantee pensions, 1353
  - Moratorium on conversion of public corporations to income trusts, possibility of tax reform, 1939, 1940
  - Newfoundland and Labrador, negotiations on offshore oil resources, 182
  - Ontario, discussions on federal funding gap, 1125, 1126
  - Policy on hedge funds and cross-pillar mergers among financial institutions, 1373
  - Productivity growth, 668
  - Proposal to reduce Goods and Services Tax, 2192
  - Trust funds for daycare and to reduce health care waiting times, 689
  - Financial institutions, certain acts in relation to, amendment bill C-57, 2230-31
  - First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 2167, 2168, 2222-23
  - Fisheries and Oceans
    - Aquaculture, impact on wild salmon, 1492
    - British Columbia, decommissioning of fog horns, 2103
    - Delay in wild salmon policy, 465-66
    - Disappearance of salmon species in Upper Bay of Fundy, 1492-93
    - Effect of budget cutbacks, 466
    - Foreign fishing, comments by Prime Minister, 1153, 1154
    - Foreign overfishing, 1223
    - Funding cuts to independent researcher studying northern cod stocks, 1780, 1781
    - Meeting of Deputy Ministers to discuss agenda for upcoming ministers meeting, disagreement with P.E.I. representatives, 1021, (r) 1066
    - Newfoundland and Labrador, provincial bill involving transfer of fish quotas to Fisheries Products International, 1586
  - Nunavut
    - Consultation with stakeholders on new quota, 2082
    - Report on development of Arctic fisheries industry, 1224
    - Plan to cut fisheries officer and habitat management position, 1386
    - Privatization of resources, use of offshore labour, 1950
    - Processing and marketing of fish products, 2191
    - Protection of inland fisheries, 972
  - Flag Day, st, 693
  - Foreign Affairs
    - Arts Promotion Program, cuts to funding, 726
    - Bill to amend Foreign Affairs and International Trade Act, defeat in the House of Commons, 1242, 1243
    - Canada Corps, mandate, make-up and involvement with CANADEM, 106
    - Canada-United States relations, comments by Minister, 827
  - China
    - Prime Minister's visit
      - Comments on human rights, 611
      - Funeral of former Premier Zhao Ziyang, 610-11
      - Visit by Prime Minister, human rights issues, 488
    - China and Libya, visit by Prime Minister

- 
- Human rights issues, members of delegation, 487
  - Members of delegation, 488
  - China and Tibet, representations to commute death sentence of Tenzin Delek Rinpoche, 368, 379
  - Denmark, Hans Island sovereignty claim, 1948
  - Financial commitment to global fund for HIV/AIDS, involvement of lead singer of rock group U2, 41, 182, 218
  - Germany, new embassy, 1123, 1124
  - International Atomic Energy Agency, cutback of funds for verification purposes, 414-15
  - Iran
    - Comments by President with regard to Israel, 2056, 2057
    - Statement by President regarding Israel, 2014
  - Israel, signing of Nuclear Non-proliferation Treaty, 2014-15
  - Jean Chrétien Pledge to Africa Act
    - Problems with legislation, 379
    - Status of commitments, 378, 379
  - Libya, visit by Prime Minister, members of delegation, 488
  - Policy with respect to Israel, 2142
  - Release of foreign policy review paper, 830, 831
  - Rwanda and Sudan, aid and assistance, 353-54
  - Same-sex marriage, involvement of church, comments by Minister, 573, 591
  - Special envoy to Sudan, comments to Canadian Islamic Conference, 84, 85
  - Sudan
    - Conflict in Darfur, efforts of government
      - Inclusion of opposition, 59, 60
      - Status of special envoy, 277-79, 280
    - Response to situation in Darfur, arrangement between government and Member of Parliament for Edmonton-Mill Woods-Beaumont, 1241, 1261-62, 1263
  - Timetable for aid target of 0.7 per cent, 1543
  - Ukraine
    - Breakdown in electoral process, st, 337-38, 339
    - Resolution of election results, 393
    - Selection process of election monitors, 412
  - United States
    - Missile defence program, notice of non-participation, 829
    - Visit by President, 333
  - Visit to China, comments of Leader of the Government, 571-72
  - Zimbabwe, election monitoring, 521
  - Frith, O.C., the late Hon. Royce, tribute, 941
  - Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, tribute on retirement, 97
  - Government-Aboriginal Conference, st, 2181
  - Governors General, tributes to Her Excellency Michaëlle Jean and the Rt. Hon. Adrienne Clarkson, st, 1873-74
  - Health
    - Advertising to reduce tobacco use, 256
    - Alberta, efficiency of health care system, 1436
    - Approval and monitoring process of Vioxx, 593

- 
- Auditor General's report, federal drug benefit programs, unsafe usage of prescription drugs, 312, 313
  - Availability of heart medication Inderal LA, 844
  - Avian influenza, outbreaks in Southeast Asia, monitoring and screening processes, 573
  - British Columbia, outbreak of avian flu, response procedures, request for inquiry, 42, 43
  - Canadian Cancer society, funding and adoption of National Cancer Strategy, 2013-14
  - Canadian Food Inspection Agency
    - Asian farm fish, presence of Malachite Green, 2191
    - British Columbia avian flu outbreak
      - Distribution of bio-security equipment, 952
      - Jurisdictional problems, 952
  - Compensation to hepatitis C victims, 376, 689, 1086, 1418
  - Cox-2 inhibitors
    - Public hearings, 799
    - Request for data on clinical trials, 800
  - Cross-border sale of prescription drugs, 1784
  - Decline in medical students from low-income families, 1623
  - Drug safety standards, cross-border sales, 414
  - Effect of debt load of medical students on choice of specialization, 1623
  - Extension of hepatitis C compensation package, 84
  - First Ministers Conference, benchmarks for wait times, 1967-68
  - Funding for aboriginal health care, 973
  - Ill effects of contraceptive Depo-Provera, parliamentary review, aid to users, 539
  - Manitoba, chronic disease prevention initiative, federal contribution, 1438
  - Meeting with United States Secretary of Health and Human Services, sale of prescription drugs, handling of Cox-2 inhibitors, 922
  - Monitoring of flu vaccine supply, 58
  - Monitoring of inhibitor drugs, 522
  - Newfoundland and Labrador, Innu suicide rate, prevention workshops, 254-55
  - Pharmaceutical industry
    - Cross-border sales, government policy on foreign purchase of prescription drugs, 1387
    - Government policy on sale of prescription drugs to American citizens, 125, 126
    - Inability of companies to achieve research targets, 126
  - Possible avian flu pandemic, request for update, 1940-41, 1942
  - Private and public delivery of services, 1224-25
    - Proposed debate by Canadian Medical Association, 1599
  - Public Health Agency, West Nile virus and avian flu, efforts to control and contain spread, 1453
  - Reaction to United States Food and Drug Administration assessment of the drug Bextra, 522, 539
  - Recall of clinical drug Vioxx, 23
  - Reporting of adverse reactions to prescription drugs, 637
  - Review of anti-inflammatory drugs, 183
  - Review of procedure surrounding importation of virus samples, 1044
  - Shortage of physicians, 298, 299
  - Spread of HIV/AIDS, availability of increased funds, 395

- 
- Supreme Court decision involving service standards, government response, 1435, 1436
  - Test kits containing mislabelled strains of influenza, 1105
    - Responsibility for testing workers in affected labs, 1043-44
  - 2004 First Ministers' Meeting on the Future of Health Care
    - Benchmarks for medically acceptable wait-times, 1948
    - Home care deadlines, 1949
  - Violations by provinces of Canada Health Act, 1261
  - Heritage
    - Children of Mowachaht Muchalaht First Nations, request to fund visit to Ottawa for opening of Yuquot exhibit, 299, 300, 365, 376, 535
    - Live 8 concert, costs of staging and cleanup, 1543
    - Review of museums policy, request for update, 1224
    - State of National Art Gallery, 1224
  - House of Commons
    - Auditor General's report, response to Order Paper questions, 312
    - Ethics Commissioner
      - Hiring of law firms, 1474-75
      - Report on Member for York West, 1474, 1565, 1566
  - Human Resources and Skills Development
    - Application of Learning Bond Program, 106
    - Application of proposed Learning Bond Program, 41, 42
    - Employment Insurance Program, report of House of Commons subcommittee, restoration of integrity, 779
    - Post-secondary education financial assistance, 334, 335
  - Human Resources Development, stolen computer information, possibility of identity theft, 1386-87
  - Human Rights Committee
    - Authority to study cases of alleged discrimination in hiring and promotion practices and employment equity for minority groups in federal public service, 224
  - Immigration and Citizenship
    - Refugee claim by Mr. Ernst Zundel, 714, 715
  - Indian Affairs and Northern Development
    - Auditor Generals' report
      - Absence of management framework to address First Nations land claims, 2104
      - Education program for aboriginal children on reserves, 314, 315
    - Commitments resulting from Cabinet/Aboriginal associations retreat, funding of proposals, 1354
    - Dismantling of department, 2104-05
    - Efficacy of department in resolving problems, 2034, 2035
    - Health issues facing aboriginal communities, 2033
    - Kashechewan reserve, water quality, 2013
    - Manitoba, Swan Lake First Nation, processing of land claim, 2104
    - Northwest Territories, negotiations to cleanup Giant Mine, 233
    - Water quality problems on reserves, 219, 2078, 2079
  - Industry
    - Bombardier, building of plant in Mexico, 2001
      - Effect on federal aid, 2058, 2059

- 
- David Dingwall, registration as lobbyist for Bioniche Life Sciences Inc., 1942, 1947
  - Debit card fraud, 1417, 1418
  - Financial support to aerospace industry, 300
  - Investment Canada
    - Duke Energy takeover of Westcoast Energy, 2032
    - Kinder Morgan takeover of Terasen Gas, 2032
    - Notice of net benefit regarding sale of Terasen Gas to Kinder Morgan, 2102, 2138, 2139
    - Notice of net benefit regarding sale of Westcoast Energy to Duke Energy, 2139
    - Notices of net benefit, public disclosure of decisions, 2032, 2055, 2056
  - New rules for lobbyists, process for lodging complaints, policing of industry, 2193
  - Rights of lobbyists regarding legislation before Parliament, 2105
  - Strategy for automotive sector, 1493
  - Technology Partnerships Program
    - Criteria for receiving grants, participation by Western Canadian companies, 975, 976
    - Funding transparency, 1567
    - Loan to Canada Shipbuilding and Engineering, 297
    - Repayment of loans, 297
  - Information Commissioner
    - Acceptability of reports, 1473
    - Extension of Access to Information Act to Crown corporations and government institutions, 749, 750
    - Extension of term, 1473
    - Extension of term by one year, motion in support of House of Commons motion, 1774
    - One-year extension of term of Mr. John Reid, 1635
  - Information Commissioner, Privacy Commissioner, combining of two offices, timing of announcement, independent review, 1687-88
  - Infrastructure and communities, high fuel costs, public transit policy, support in rural areas, 1881, 1882
  - International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, 1653, 1654, 1745-49
  - International meeting of ministers of health on pandemic influenza, st, 1963
  - International Policy Statement, st, 1259
  - International Trade
    - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
      - Closure of United States border to Canadian cattle, intervenor status in Montana court case, 1285
      - Discussions with United States cattle industry associations, 1044
    - Doha round, state of negotiations on agriculture, European Union and United States subsidies, 1124-25
    - International Trade Tribunal, special surtax on bicycles, 2057, 2058
    - Softwood Lumber Agreement, payment of industry legal fees, request for update, 1510
    - United States
      - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
        - Closure of border to Canadian cattle, intervenor status in Montana court case, 1103-04
        - Opening of border to beef exports, 22-23

- Court injunction, 829, 830
  - Imposition of tax on hog industry, 867
  - Softwood Lumber Agreement, initiation of talks, 1759
  - Suggestion by Parliamentary Secretary for Canada-U.S. Relations to embarrass Government on trade negotiations, 884
- International Trade and Foreign Affairs
  - Defeat of legislation to split department into two departments, 711, 712-13
- Internment of Persons of Ukrainian Origin Recognition bill C-331, 2169
- Justice
  - Access to Information Act
    - Legislation to amend, 1402
    - Legislation to include Crown corporations, 1402
  - Air India bombing, judicial inquiry into investigation, 1023, 1042
  - Child pornography legislation, definition applied to art works, 107
  - Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities
    - Allegations of kickbacks to Liberal Party, 1126, 1127
    - Financial controls, 1066
    - Laying of charges for wrongdoing, 1352
    - Legal parameters, 1351, 1352
    - Parameters of findings, 1623
    - Reimbursement of contributions to Liberal Party, 1242
    - Representation of Crown counsel, 1622-23, 1634
  - Copyright Board, tariff increases involving musical works, influence of parliamentary secretary to Minister of Canadian Heritage, 255
  - Criminal activity in mortgage fraud and identity theft, 974-75, (r) 1024
  - Extradition to United States of Vito Rizzuto, assurance regarding capital punishment, 466
  - Freedom of religion, Alberta Human Rights Commission, same-sex marriage, advocacy of coercive power, 1019, 1020
  - Listing of Al-Tawhid Wal Jihad as terrorist organization, 57
  - National security
    - Lack of government action to list Al-Tawhid Wal Jihad as terrorist group, 126
    - Listing of Al-Tawhid Wal Jihad as terrorist group, 82, 183, 184, 219
  - Possibility of national meeting of ministers responsible for human rights, 1635
  - Same-sex marriage
    - Freedom of religion of provincial marriage commissioners, 633, 634, 635
    - Involvement of church, freedoms of speech and religion, 591, 592-93
  - Same-sex marriage bill, support of Vatican, 1263
  - Supreme Court, appointment process for judges, 275, 276, 277
  - Victims of crime initiative, involvement in parole hearings, 395, 396
- Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., tribute, 270
- Labour and Housing
  - Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, request by Minister for study on reverse mortgages, 1622
  - Need for skilled labour
    - Comments by Minister, 218
    - Delay in accepting credentials of immigrants, qu, 219

- 
- LaPierre, Hon. Laurier, tribute on retirement, 247
  - Lawson, Hon. Edward M., tribute on retirement, 175
  - Library of Parliament Committee report
    - 2<sup>nd</sup>, approving appointment of Mr. William Robert Young to office of Parliamentary Librarian, 2197
  - London bombings, st, 1753
  - Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1862-64, 1865
  - National Defence
    - Afghanistan
      - Death of Private Braun Scott Woodfield, st, 2199
      - Loss of lives, tribute, 2195
    - Budget 2005, funding of reserves, 803
    - Comments by Chief of Defence Staff on possible terrorist attacks, 1760
    - Definition of “weaponization of space”, 539
    - Fire on HMCS *Chicoutimi*, 20-21
      - Safety of submarines purchased from United Kingdom, request for inquiry, qu, 39-40
    - Foreign ships in Canadian waters, protection of northern waters, 313-14
    - Gagetown, testing of Agent Orange and Agent Purple, 1454-55, 1473-74, 2081
      - Timing in relation to stated position on Vietnam War, 1455, 1624
    - HMCS *Montreal*, loss of sailor at sea, 669, 687
    - HMCS *Windsor*, transformer failure, 2033
    - Increase in troops, 447
    - Location of new headquarters, 446, 447, 488-89, 522, 2033
      - Sale of surplus equipment, 463
    - Military housing, rent increase, 233
    - Moose Jaw, availability of search and rescue helicopters, 522, 523
    - Program to replace tactical air fleet, 2103
    - Proposed equipment expenditures, 2140, 2141, 2192, 2193
    - Purchase of submarines from United Kingdom, 21
      - Request for inquiry, 41
    - Replacement of aircraft, omnibus purchase, 1917
    - Replacement of Sea King helicopters
      - Acquisition process, influence of litigation, 58, 82
      - Awarding of contract to purchase Sikorsky H-92, 313
      - Choice of Cormorant EH-101 over Sikorsky S-92 as United States presidential helicopter, 668
      - Competency of Sikorsky H-92, 687
      - Contracts with Sikorsky
        - Delivery dates, 335, 336
        - Knowledge of Leader of the Government, 355-56
      - Cost of Sikorsky S-92, 669
      - Costs resulting from changes and delays in selection process, 688
    - Safety of submarines purchased from United Kingdom, 20
    - Sale of surplus equipment, 448
    - Sea King helicopters
      - Purchase of used equipment, 1781
      - Refitting for assignment in Afghanistan, 1781

- Search and rescue
  - Replacement of fixed-wing aircraft, 751
    - Refurbishing of Libyan Air Force G222 planes, 1688, 1689
  - Replacement program for fixed wing aircraft, 973, 974
- Snowbirds, maintenance of aircraft, 523
- Troops on assignment in foreign theatres, 447
- United States, participation in missile defence program, 778-79
  - Possibility of debate, 803
  - Request for documents, 803
- National Finance
  - Firearms registration program, net cost of program, possible change by committee to annual budget, 184, 185
  - Invitation to chairman to speak on present of visible minorities in big business, 1970
- National Finance Committee report
  - 2<sup>nd</sup>, Supplementary Estimates (A), 2004-05, 455
- Natural Resources, Mackenzie Valley Pipeline, progress of negotiations, 1949
- National Revenue
  - Canada Revenue Agency, taxation of Red Cross HIV tainted blood compensation fund, 1437
  - Expenditure Review Committee, package of possible savings, 636
  - Universities, application of Goods and Services Tax to student meal plans, 1238
- National Security and Defence Committee reports
  - 4<sup>th</sup>, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 562
  - 7<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of national security policy, 907
- Natural Resources
  - New Brunswick
    - Financial terms for refurbishing Point Lepreau nuclear power plant, 1599
    - Refurbishing of Point Lepreau nuclear power plant, 1491
  - Newfoundland and Labrador, enabling legislation for offshore oil and gas agreement, 972
  - Nova Scotia and Newfoundland and Labrador
    - Negotiations on offshore oil 489
    - Splitting of revenue-sharing agreement on offshore oil revenues from budget implementation bill, 1104-05, 1165
  - Rights to offshore resources, revenue-sharing agreement, 152
- New senators
  - Introduction, 1872
  - Words of welcome, 1004
- Office of Indian Residential Schools Resolution, alternative dispute resolution process, 58
- Officers of Parliament, application of principle of *sub judice*, process of responding to queries on matters under review, 355
- Official languages, annual report of Commissioner, Prince Edward Island, services to Acadians, 1543
- Parliament
  - Accountability of foundations to officers, 699
  - Corruption and scandal in government, 1239-40



- 
- Corruption in government, 1222-23
  - Democratic reform, validity of motions of confidence, 1150, 1151
  - Vote on budget 2005, 1152
  - Parliament of Canada, Salaries amendment bill C-30, 1052-53, 1101, 1106, 1110
  - Pearson, Hon. Landon, tribute on retirement, 2072-73
  - Points of order
    - Delayed answers, 1066
    - Rule 46, 418, 419, 420, 716
    - Words used during Question Period, 1026, 1047, 1048
  - Pope John Paul II, the late, tribute, 999-1000
  - Prime Minister
    - Equalization payments
      - Newfoundland and Labrador offshore oil revenues, terms of agreement, 148, 149
        - Statement by Prime Minister, 150
      - Nova Scotia offshore oil revenues, terms of agreement, 149, 150
      - Offshore oil revenues
        - Length of agreement, 151
        - Promises made by Prime Minister, 150
      - Oil revenues, 151
    - Position of Mr. Maurice Strong as unofficial advisor, 1104
    - Sponsorship program, involvement in awarding of contracts, 1085
    - Use of private health care facilities, 1152, 1225
  - Prime Minister's Office
    - Equalization payments
      - Newfoundland and Labrador, offshore oil revenues
        - Letters from Premier Williams to Prime Minister, 166, 167
        - Negotiations between Ministers of Finance, 168
        - Promise by Prime Minister of future negotiations, 168
        - Revenue-sharing agreement
          - Comments by Prime Minister's staff, 165, 166
      - Nova Scotia, offshore oil revenues, revenue-sharing agreement, sunset clause, 167, 168
      - Offshore oil revenues, negotiations with Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia, comments by member of staff, 277
      - Offshore resources, revenue-sharing agreement
        - Plans for Premier Williams and Premier Hamm to meet with Prime Minister, 167
    - National unity reserve fund, 636, 667
  - Privy Council Office
    - Comments by Clerk, 19, 20
    - Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities, strategic office for preparing government responses, 1352-53
    - Ethics of government appointee Glen Murray attending Liberal Party Convention, 846, 847
  - Indian Residential Schools Resolution
    - Binding nature of government representative's report, 1372-73
    - Funding of settlements, 1355
    - Funding of settlements pending report of government representative, 1372

- Rejection of appointment of Mr. Glen Murray as chairman of the National Round Table on the Environment and Economy, 866, 867, 885-86, 886
- Resources to respond to Access to Information requests, 2000
- Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
  - Airport pre-clearance protocol, body search of parliamentary visitors from Poland, 128
  - Alberta, response to flooding, 1586, 1587
  - Alleged exposure of terrorist cell, 2078
  - Canada Firearms Centre, annual budget 2005-06, 184
  - Canada-United States border, heightened terrorist threat leading up to American elections, increased security measures, 127
  - Firearms Centre
    - Cost of gun registry, 1493
    - Efficacy of registry in reducing violent crime, 1454
  - Firearms registration program
    - Cost discrepancy in figures announced by Minister, 127
    - Net cost of program, discrepancy in figures announced by Minister, 184
  - Halifax Port Authority, cutback in number of patrolling police officers, 949-50
  - Port security, funding for police officers, 950
  - Request for government apology, 128
  - Requirement of two ministerial signatures on national security certificates, 127
  - Security agencies, funding of national security investigations, 447, 448
  - Training of Palestinian security forces, 952-53
- Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Citizenship and Immigration
  - Requirement of two ministerial signatures on national security certificates, 83
  - Effect on extradition case of Ernst Zundel, 83
- Public Works and Government Services
  - Auditor General's report, accuracy of public opinion surveys, spin-off discounts to Liberal Party, 2105, 2106
  - Millennium Bureau, alleged irregularities, 489-90
  - Purchase of JDS Uniphase complex, 780, 800
  - Sponsorship Program
    - Availability of polling results on "Listening to Canadians" series, 464
    - Expenditures on public opinion polls, 256
    - Involvement of ministers, 1023
    - Involvement of Prime Minister, 105-06
- Queen Elizabeth II, Her Majesty and His Royal Highness Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, welcome to Canada, st, 1279
- Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., tribute, 566
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police
  - Auditor General's report, contract policing agreements, human resource shortage, 2140
  - Closure of Edmonton forensic laboratory, 865, 866
  - Reinstatement of Constable Robert Read, 1065
  - Response to Financial Transactions Reports Analysis Centre, response to reports on money laundering, 1454
  - Tributes to slain constables, 824
- Royal Canadian Mint
  - Expenses of President, 1879-80, 1881

- 
- Severance package of ex-President, 1918, 1919
  - Royal Canadian Mounted Police amendment bill S-23, 1768-69, 1770
  - Ruck, C.M., the late Hon. Calvin, tribute, 160
  - Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee
    - Motion to amend rule 32, speaking in the Senate, 1950, 2079
    - Reintroduction of bills from one parliamentary session to next, motion to allow,
    - Rules governing use of Senators' Statements, request for review, qu, 1045
  - Saunders, the late Lieutenant Chris, tribute, 32
  - Scrutiny of Regulations Joint Committee report
    - 2<sup>nd</sup>, Report No. 75—Disallowance, 1482
  - Senate
    - Appointment of Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, st, 744; notice, 748
    - Appointment of women to fill current vacancies, 847
    - Comments of Leader of the Government, st, 1037
    - Conflict of Interest Code, composition of review body, 1419
    - Constitution Act, 1867, right of senators to hold dual citizenship, 1966-67
    - Consultation on election of Ethics Officer, 258
    - Ethics Officer
      - Jean T. Fournier, motion to appoint, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 820, 822
      - Nominations to conflict of interest committee, 1567, 1568, 1624-25
    - Karla Homolka, comments by senator, 1565
    - Leader of the Government, member for Newton-North Delta as possible successor, 1386
    - Prepared speeches by departmental officials, 466
    - Proclamation of conflict of interest rules, st, 1384
    - Question Period, British system, 219, 220
    - Remarks withdrawn, 1037
    - Rules of the Senate
      - Rule 32, speaking in the Senate, motion to amend, 1035, 1036
      - Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, 995, 1116, 1117
    - Senatorial appointments, female representation, 1401
    - Speaker, parliamentary delegations abroad, representation of visible minorities, 1401
    - Timing in committee hearings between testimony of ministers and clause-by-clause consideration, 1621
    - United States, missile defence program, comments by chairman of National Security and Defence Committee, 828, 829
  - Social Development
    - Early Learning and Child Care Program, availability, 1782, 1783
    - Efficacy of support program to combat poverty, 1418
    - Elimination of child poverty, 368
    - Guaranteed Income Supplement
      - Communication of information, 610
      - Effect of increase in Ontario, 107
    - National child care program, 22
    - New Brunswick, agreement on child care, 1284
    - Prince Edward Island, Tignish region financial support for school, 1543

- Proposed child care agreement with provinces, provision for official language minorities, 714
- Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 441
- Spirit Drinks Trade bill S-38, 1424
- Statistics amendment bill S-18, 929, 985, 986-87
- Status of Women, immigration policy on allowing entry to exotic dancers, 396
- Supreme Court, government reference of same-sex marriages, 84
- Tlichon Land Claims and Self-Government bill C-14, 686
- Transport
  - Airline industry
    - Access of foreign carriers, 232
    - Airport rents, 520
      - RCMP investigation of airport workers for possible ties to organized crime, 536
    - Screening of passengers against United States government watch list of terrorists, 1166, 1167
  - Airport authorities, rental fees, 952, 974
  - Airport industry, reduction in costs to travellers, 352
  - Airport rents, 352
  - Airport security
    - Hiring policy for personnel, 573
    - Loss of uniforms, 448, 449
  - Auditor General's report
    - Airline security charge surplus, 311
    - Airport businesses linked to organized crime, 536, 537
  - Bankruptcy of Jetsgo airlines, 952
  - British Columbia, effect of congested commercial corridors, 594, 665-66
    - Dual tracking of Canadian Pacific Railway line, 608
  - Canada-United States border, requirement of trucking industry to submit cargo information in advance, 336
  - Effect of congested commercial corridors, revitalization of eastern seaboard ports, 666
  - High cost of air travel, 337
  - Infrastructure program, contributions to western Canada, 1438
  - Northumberland ferry service, funding cutbacks, 865
  - Pearson International Airport, rent fees, 2190, 2191
  - Port authorities, involvement with companies owned by Prime Minister's family, 312
  - Possible decriminalization of marijuana, effect on trucking industry, 337
  - Reintroduction of Bill C-26 from Second Session of Thirty-second Parliament, 232
  - Report of federal advisory committee on Marine Atlantic Ferry Service, 1085
  - Test kits containing mislabelled strains of influenza, movement and handling of deadly viruses, 1105
  - Welland Canal, reduction in tolls, 974
- Transport and Communications Committee report
  - 2<sup>nd</sup>, budget and authorization to engage services and travel, study of media industries, 304
- Treasury Board
  - Auditor General, transfer of advance funds to foundations, accountability to Parliament, 152

Auditor General's report

Crown corporation governance, 713, 714

Internal auditing in departments and agencies, 311, 312

Lobbyist contingency fees, qu, 1600

Proposal that Auditor General audit recipients of government grants, 1065

Resources for departments to respond to Access to Information requests, 2000

United Nations

Expanded mandate, Prime Minister's plan for intervention, 334

Middle East, shift in policy on Israel, 394

Voting pattern on Middle East issues, 2141

Veterans Affairs

Compensation to aboriginal veterans for unequal benefits package, 2081

Denial of annuities, case of Clifton Wenzel, 780

Denial of benefits to former JTF2 soldier, 1761

Identification of veterans exposed to Agent Orange and Agent Purple, 1511, 1512

Victory in Europe Day, 60<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 1158

Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, 2156, 2210-11

Women's History Month, Persons Case, st, 1912

Year of the Veteran, st, 2052

**Australia**

Tony Hely, High Commissioner to Canada and Wendy Jeffrey, visitors in the gallery, 247

**Austism**

*See* Treatment and therapy for autism

**Autism Awareness Month**, st, 52, 146

**Bacon, Hon. Lise**

Acadie-Bathurst and Miramichi electoral districts, to change boundaries, bill C-36, 784

Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association, Second Part of 2005 Ordinary Session of the Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe, Apr.25-29/05, report tabled, 1336

Canada-France Inter-Parliamentary Association, 33<sup>rd</sup> annual meeting, Aug.28-Sept.4/-5, report tabled, 2138

Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1744, 1805-06

Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, tribute on retirement, 98-99

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, tenure as chair of committee, st, 14

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee

Authority to engage services, 104, 136

Authority to examine non-derogation clauses relating to existing aboriginal and treaty rights of aboriginal peoples, 180, 222-23

Authority to extend date of final report, 1966, 2009

Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1598, 1719

Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 374, 1260, 1541

Authority to permit electronic coverage, 104, 135

Authority to refer documents from study on bill S-6 in previous session to study on bill S-11, 363, 405

Authority to study bilingual status of the City of Ottawa, authority to extend date of final report, 1007, 1036, 1966, 2009

Authority to study Criminal Code as it relates to issues of mental health, 1260

Authority to study 2004-05 annual report of Chief Electoral Officer, 1893, 1943

Judicial Compensation and Benefits Commission, Mar.31/04, motion to refer to com, adopted, 1257

#### Reports

1<sup>st</sup>, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 103

*See Journals of the Senate*

2<sup>nd</sup>, Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization, No. 2, without amendment but with observations, 351

*See Journals of the Senate*

3<sup>rd</sup>, Electoral district of Kitchener-Wilmot-Wellesley-Woolwich, to change name of, bill C-302, without amdt but with observations, 722

*See Journals of the Senate*

4<sup>th</sup>, Electoral district of Battle River, to change name of, bill C-304, without amdt but with observations, 722

*See Journals of the Senate*

5<sup>th</sup>, Acadie-Bathurst and Miramichi electoral districts, to change boundaries, bill C-36, without amdt but with observations, 746

*See Journals of the Senate*

6<sup>th</sup>, Criminal Code amendment (lottery schemes) bill S-11, with amdts and observations, 1005-06, 1032, 1055

*See Journals of the Senate*

7<sup>th</sup>, budget and authority to engage services, study on including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty rights, 1192-93; adopted, 1226

*See Journals of the Senate*

8<sup>th</sup>, budget and authority to engage services, study on bilingual status of City of Ottawa, 1193; adopted, 1226

*See Journals of the Senate*

9<sup>th</sup>, Criminal Code amendment (mental disorder) bill C-10, without amdt but with observations, 1237

*See Journals of the Senate*

10<sup>th</sup>, Criminal Code, DNA Identification, National Defence amendment bill C-13, without amdt, 1303

11<sup>th</sup>, Criminal Code (protection of children and other vulnerable persons), Canada Evidence amendment bill C-2, without amdt but with observations, 1755

12<sup>th</sup>, Civil Marriage bill C-38, without amdt, 1755

13<sup>th</sup>, Criminal Code amendment bill C-49, without amdt, 2183

14<sup>th</sup>, Criminal Code, Controlled Drugs and Substances amendment bill C-53, without amdt, 2184

Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1449

Pope John Paul II, the late, tribute, 1001

Right to a healthy environment, st, 510-11

**Baker, Hon. George**

Criminal Code, Cultural Property Export and Import amendment bill S-37, 1390-91, 1636

**Financial institutions, certain acts in relation to, amendment bill C-57.** 1r, 2168; motion for time allocation adopted, on div, 2214-16; 2r, 2225-30, 2230-31; 3r, on div, 2236-37; r.a., chap. 54, 2005, 2239

**Speakers:** Senators

Angus, W. David, 2227-28  
Austin, Jack, 2230-31  
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2229, 2231  
Harb, Mac, 2225-27, 2231, 2236, 2237  
Joyal, Serge, 2229  
Plamondon, Madeleine, 2231  
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2229-30, 2231  
Robichaud, Fernand, 2227

**Banking, Trade and Commerce, Standing Senate Committee**

Authority to engage services, notice, 56, motion adopted, 95  
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, motion adopted, 374; notice, 1164, motion adopted, 1217-18; notice, 1877, 1909-10; motion withdrawn, 1943; notice, 2189-90  
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 56, motion adopted, 95  
Authority to review Proceeds of Crime (Money Laundering) and Terrorist Financing Act, notice, 2099; motion adopted, 2157  
Authority to study charitable giving, notice, 230, motion adopted, 306-07  
    Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 2201  
    Authority to extend date of final report and to retain power to publicize its findings until Jan.31/06, notice, 883; motion adopted, 965  
Authority to study consumer issues arising in financial services sector, notice, 230, motion adopted, 268-69  
    Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 1472; 2201; motions adopted, 1508  
Authority to study issues dealing with demographic change, notice, 253, motion adopted, 324-25  
    Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 1472; motion adopted, 1507  
Authority to study issues dealing with interprovincial barriers to trade, notice, 253, motion adopted, 325  
    Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 1472; motion adopted, 1508  
Authority to study issues dealing with rate of productivity, notice, 254, motion adopted, 325  
Authority to study state of domestic and international financial system, notice, 38, adopted, 94-95  
Membership, 17, adopted, 28-30  
Reports  
    1<sup>st</sup>, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 36  
        *See* Journals of the Senate  
    2<sup>nd</sup>, Tax Conventions Implementation, 2004 bill S-17, without amdt, 351  
    3<sup>rd</sup>, Canada Education Savings bill C-5, without amdt but with observations, 468-69

- 4<sup>th</sup>, entitled “The Public Good and Private Funds: The Federal Tax Treatment of Charitable Giving by Individuals and Corporations”, tabled, 517-18; adopted, 548-50
- 5<sup>th</sup>, budget, study on charitable giving, power to hire staff, 518; adopted, 550  
*See Journals of the Senate*
- 6<sup>th</sup>, budget, study on the present state of the domestic and international financial system, power to hire staff, 518; adopted, 550-51  
*See Journals of the Senate*
- 7<sup>th</sup>, budget, study on consumer issues arising in the financial services sector, power to hire staff, 518; adopted, 551  
*See Journals of the Senate*
- 8<sup>th</sup>, Patent amendment bill C-29, with amdts, 1006; adopted, 1030-31
- 9<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of consumer issues arising in financial services sector, 1081-82; adopted, 1113  
*See Journals of the Senate*
- 10<sup>th</sup>, budget and authorization to engage services, study of issues dealing with demographic change, 1082; adopted, 1113-14  
*See Journals of the Senate*
- 11<sup>th</sup>, budget and authorization to travel, study of domestic and international financial system, 1082; adopted, 1114  
*See Journals of the Senate*
- 12<sup>th</sup>, budget and authorization to engage services, study of issues dealing with interprovincial barriers to trade, 1082-83; adopted, 1114  
*See Journals of the Senate*
- 13<sup>th</sup>, budget and authorization to engage services, study of issues dealing with rate of productivity, 1083; adopted, 1114  
*See Journals of the Senate*
- 14<sup>th</sup>, General Synod of the Anglican Church of Canada, to amend Act of incorporation, bill S-25 without amdt but with observations, 1164
- 15<sup>th</sup>, entitled “Falling Behind: Answering the Wakeup Call—What Can be Done to Improve Canada’s Productivity Performance”, tabled, 1565, 1606-08; adopted, 1681
- 16<sup>th</sup>, Criminal Code amendment (criminal interest rate) bill S-19, with an amdt, 1581-82; adopted, 1605-06
- 17<sup>th</sup>, Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, without amdt but with observations, 2186-87
- 18<sup>th</sup>, Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, without amdt, 2201

**Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (RRSP and RESP) bill S-30.** 1r, 1194; 2r, 1248-49, 1464, 1943

**Speakers:** Senators

- Biron, Michel, 1248-49  
 Plamondon, Madeleine, 1943  
 Rompkey, Bill, 1464



---

**Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (student loan) bill S-28.** 1r, 971; 2r, 1073-75, 1130-33, 1340, 1382; ref to com, 1382

**Speakers:** Senators

Kinsella, Noël A., 1130-32, 1133  
Moore, Wilfred P., 1073-75, 1340, 1382  
Rompkey, Bill, 1132-33  
Stratton, Terry, 1340

**Banks, Hon. Tommy**

Acting Speaker, 1385  
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 131-32  
Alberta Scene, st, 1148  
Asian tsunami, contributions to relief effort of Aysha Wills, st, 684-85  
Business of the Senate, 1257-58  
    Bill C-331 and bill C-259, motion to deal with, 2235  
Canada Border Services Agency bill C-26, 1496-98, 2059, 2060  
Canada Transportation amendment bill S-6, 36, 719, 731-36, 737  
    Documents tabled, 777  
Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-45, 2045  
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1734-36, 1737, 1740-41, 1816-17  
Congratulations on receiving Jazz Winnipeg Inc. Cool Award for Outstanding Contribution to Jazz, st, 2096  
Constitution Act, 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-13, 238  
Department of Canadian Heritage and Parks Canada Agency amendment bill C-7, 420  
Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, 318-20, 321, 323, 324, 426, 427, 784, 789-90, 791, 792, 934  
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee  
    Authority to engage services, 38, 75  
    Authority to meet, 1238, 1278  
    Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 410  
    Authority to permit electronic coverage, 38, 75  
    Authority to study issues related to mandate, 38, 75  
    Personal Watercraft bill, authority to refer documents from previous sessions to its study on bill S-12, 1420, 1444  
Reports  
    1<sup>st</sup>, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 36  
        *See Journals of the Senate*  
    2<sup>nd</sup>, budget and request for authority to engage services, 228-29, 290  
        *See Journals of the Senate*  
    3<sup>rd</sup>, interim, study on issues related to mandate, tabled, 332, 565  
    4<sup>th</sup>, budget, release of additional funds (study on issues related to its mandate), 513-14, 542, 544-45  
        *See Journals of the Senate*  
    5<sup>th</sup>, Parks Canada Agency amendment bill C-7, without amdt, 686  
    6<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of issues related to mandate, 947, 994  
        *See Journals of the Senate*

- 7<sup>th</sup>, Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, without amdt but with observations, 1281-82  
*See* Journals of the Senate
- 8<sup>th</sup>, second interim, study on issues related to mandate, tabled, 1450, 1773
- 9<sup>th</sup>, Export and Import of Rough Diamonds amendment bill S-36, without amdt, 1490
- 11<sup>th</sup>, interim, study on issues related to mandate, tabled, 2097
- 12<sup>th</sup>, Energy Costs Assistance Measures bill C-66, without amdt, 2188
- 13<sup>th</sup>, interim, study on issues related to mandate, tabled, 2188
- Environment Week, st, 1398
- First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 2167, 2168, 2216-18, 2223, 2224-25, 2235
- First Nations Fiscal and Statistical Management bill C-20, 719
- Influence of culture, inquiry, 1345
- Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., tributes, inquiry, 275, 290-91
- LaPierre, O.C., Hon. Laurier L., inquiry, 254, 266, 267
- Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1449
- Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1305-06, 1311, 1313, 1316, 1322-24
- National Finance Committee report  
 4<sup>th</sup>, Supplementary Estimates (B) , 2004-05, 959
- National Security and Defence Committee  
 Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 949, 996-97, 1015, 1431
- Reports  
 4<sup>th</sup>, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 557-58, 559, 560  
 12<sup>th</sup>, entitled "Borderline Insecure", 1772-73
- Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 504
- Points of order, words used during Question Period, 1026
- Question of privilege, National Security and Defence Committee, meetings held involving some members and witnesses, 1931
- Recognition of Speaker's parade, st, 2183
- Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report  
 3<sup>rd</sup>, conflict of interest code for senators, 1300
- Russell, O.C., the late Andy, st, 1471
- Scrutiny of Regulations Joint Committee report  
 2<sup>nd</sup>, Report No. 75—Disallowance, 1482
- Senate  
 Ethics Officer, motion to appoint Jean T. Fournier, 820  
 Migratory Birds Convention Act and Canadian Environmental Protection Act, bill to amend, comments in media, st, 1335  
 Rules of the Senate, rule 96, clause-by-clause consideration, motion to amend, 1337; ref to com, 1368
- Statutes Repeal bill S-5, 36, 114-15, 134, 147
- Telefilm Canada amendment bill C-18, 640-41
- Tlicho Land Claims and Self-Government bill C-14, 499
- University of Alberta, congratulations to Pandas for second consecutive undefeated season, st, 695

---

Victory in Europe Day, 60<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 1161

**Barrow, the late Hon. A. Irvine**, tributes, 968-69

**Basford, P.C., Q.C., the late Hon. Stanley Ronald**, st, 663

**Bastarache, Hon. J.E. Michel, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada**

Commission, tabled, 1914

Royal Assent, 2239-40

**Battle of Britain, 65<sup>th</sup> anniversary**, st, 1946

**Beaumont, Mr. James**, congratulations on winning U.S. Silver Medal Piobaireachd, st, 664

**Belgium**

Working visit, delegation led by Speaker, report tabled, 696

**Benin**

Hon. Kolawolé Idji, Speaker of the National Assembly of the Republic of, and his  
Ambassador to Canada, visitors in the gallery, 973

National Assembly representatives, visitors in the gallery, 1060

**Berton, C.C., the late Pierre**, tributes, 371-72

**Bills, Commons**

C-2, Criminal Code (protection of children and other vulnerable person), Canada  
Evidence amendment

C-3, Canada Shipping, Canada Shipping 2001, Canada National Marine Conservation  
Areas, Oceans amendment

C-4, International Interests in Mobile Equipment (aircraft equipment)

C-5, Canada Education Savings

C-6, Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness

C-7, Parks Canada Agency amendment

C-8, Financial Administration, Canada School of Public Service, Official Languages  
amendment

C-9, Economic Development Agency of Canada for the Regions of Quebec

C-10, Criminal Code amendment (mental disorder)

C-11, Public Servants Disclosure Protection

C-12, Quarantine

C-13, Criminal Code, DNA Identification, National Defence amendment

C-14, Tlicho Land Claims and Self-Government

C-15, Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act,  
1999 amendment

C-18, Telefilm Canada amendment

C-20, First Nationals Fiscal and Statistical Management

C-22, Department of Social Development

C-23, Department of Human Resources and Skills Development

C-24, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment

C-25, Remote Sensing Space Systems  
 C-26, Canada Border Services Agency  
 C-28, Food and Drugs amendment  
 C-29, Patent amendment  
 C-30, Parliament of Canada, Salaries amendment  
 C-33, Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2  
 C-34, Appropriation No. 2, 2004-05  
 C-35, Appropriation No. 3, 2004-05  
 C-36, Acadie-Bathurst and Miramichi electoral districts, to change boundaries  
 C-37, Telecommunications amendment  
 C-38, Civil Marriage  
 C-39, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment  
 C-40, Canada Grain, Canada Transportation amendment  
 C-41, Appropriation No. 4, 2004-05  
 C-42, Appropriation No. 1, 2005-06  
 C-43, Budget Implementation 2005  
 C-45, Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation  
 C-48, Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize  
 C-49, Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person)  
 C-56, Labrador Inuit Land Claims Agreement  
 C-58, Appropriation No. 2, 2005-06  
 C-259, Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery)  
 C-302, Electoral district of Kitchener-Wilmot-Wellesley-Woolwich  
 C-304, Electoral district of Battle River

**Bills, Government, Commons**

Acadie-Bathurst and Miramichi electoral districts, to change boundaries, bill C-36. 1r, 486; 2r, 541-42, 579-82; ref to com, 582; rep without amdt but with observations, 746; 3r, 783-84; r.a., chap.6, 2005, 795  
 Appropriation No. 2, 2004-05 bill C-34. 1r, 485; 2r, 527-31; 3r, 541; r.a., chap.27, 2004, 561  
 Appropriation No. 3, 2004-05 bill C-35. 1r, 485; 2r, 531-34; 3r, 541; r.a., chap.28, 2004, 561  
 Appropriation No. 4, 2004-05 bill C-41. 1r, 967; 2r, 976-79; 3r, 979; r.a., chap. 12, 2005, 990  
 Appropriation No. 1, 2005-06 bill C-42. 1r, 967; 2r, 979-82; 3r, 982; r.a., chap. 13, 2005, 990  
 Appropriation No. 2, 2005-06 bill C-58. 1r, 1471-72; 2r, 1519-21, 1547-48; 3r, 1573; r.a., chap.28, 2005, 1594  
 Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33. 1r, 826; 2r, 992, 1010-13, 2086-88, 1088-95; point of order, 1095; Speaker's ruling, 1096; 2r (*con't*), 1096; ref to com, 1096; rep without amdt, 1122; 3r, 1155-57, 1169-72; m in amdt, 1172-82; m in amdt (*con't*), 1183-85; m for allotment of time for debate, 1185-87; 3r (*con't*), 1197-1201; m in amdt, neg on div, 1202; 3r, 1202; r.a., chap. 19, 2005, 1258  
 Budget Implementation 2005 bill C-43. 1r, 1503; 2r, 1521-28, 1548-52; ref to com, 1553; rep without amdt, 1597; 3r, 1597; r.a., chap. 30, 2005, 1615

- 
- Canada Border Services Agency bill C-26. 1r, 1451; 2r, 1496-98, 1554-56, 1604, 1627; ref to com, 1627; rep without amdt but with observations, 2029-30; 3r, 2059-60; r.a., chap. 38, 2005, 2091
- Canada Education Savings bill C-5. 1r, 428; 2r, 450-53; ref to com, 453; rep without amdt but with observations, 468-69; 3r, 494-97; r.a., chap.26, 2004, 561
- Canada Grain, Canada Transportation amendment bill C-40. 1r, 1238; 2r, 1272-75; ref to com, 1275; rep without amdt, 1303-04; 3r, 1339; r.a., chap. 24, 2005, 1347
- Canada Shipping, Canada Shipping 2001, Canada National Marine Conservation Areas, Oceans amendment bill C-3. 1r, 920; 2r, 990-92, 1049-51; ref to com, 1051; rep without amdt but with observations, 1433; 3r, 1458-59, 1573-74; r.a., chap.29, 2005, 1594
- Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45. 1r, 1193-94; 2r, 1202-08; ref to com, 1208; rep without amdt, 1237; 3r, 1244-47; r.a., chap. 21, 2005, 1258
- Civil Marriage bill C-38. 1r, 1618; 2r, 1666-80; motion for time allocation, notice, 1680; 2r (*con't*), 1692; motion for time allocation adopted, on div, 1692-706; 2r (*con't*), 1724-44; 2r, on div, 1745; ref to com, 1745; rep without amdt, 1755; 3r, 1785-95; m in amdt (*St. Germain*), neg on div, 1795-99; 3r (*con't*), 1799-800; m in amdt (*Kinsella*), 1800-01; point of order, 1801-04; 3r (*con't*), 1805-17; m in subamdt (*Banks*), neg on div, 1817-22; m in amdt (*Kinsella*) neg on div, 1822; 3r (*con't*), 1822-34; 3r, on div, 1835; Speaker's ruling, 1869-70; r.a., chap. 33, 2005, 1870
- Criminal Code amendment (mental disorder) bill C-10. 1r, 632; 2r, 703-06, 762-66; ref to com, 766; rep without amdt but with observations, 1237; 3r, 1265-66; r.a., chap. 22, 2005, 1347
- Criminal Code, DNA Identification, National Defence amendment bill C-13. 1r, 1238; 2r, 1266-71; ref to com, 1271; rep without amdt, 1303; 3r, 1339; r.a., chap. 25, 2005, 1347
- Criminal Code (protection of children and other vulnerable persons), Canada Evidence amendment bill C-2. 1r, 1451; 2r, 1528-32; ref to com, 1532; rep without amdt but with observations, 1755; 3r, 1784; r.a., chap. 32, 2005, 1870
- Department of Canadian Heritage and Parks Canada Agency amendment bill C-7. 1r, 363; 2r, 399-403, 420, 473-75; ref to com, 475; rep without amdt, 686; 3r, 716-17; r.a., chap.2, 2005, 795
- Department of Human Resources and Skills Development bill C-23. 1r, 1386; 2r, 1408-09, 1459-60; ref to com, 1460; rep without amdt, 1756; 3r, 1785, 1844; r.a., chap. 34, 2005, 1870
- Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6. 1r, 296, 2r, 318-24, 420-27; ref to com, 427; rep without amdt, 748; 3r, 784; point of order, 785-92; 3r, 837; Speaker's ruling, 851-53; 3r (*con't*), 887-90, 929-32; m in amdt (*Cools*), 932-34; negated, 934-35; 3r, 935; r.a., chap. 10, 2005, 990
- Department of Social Development bill C-22. 1r, 1434; 2r, 1457-58, 1553-54; ref to com, 1554; rep without amdt, 1756; 3r, 1785, 1844; r.a., chap. 35, 2005, 1870
- Economic Development Agency of Canada for the Regions of Quebec bill C-9. 1r, 1385-86; 2r, 1405-08, 1420-22; ref to com, 1422; rep without amdt, 1490; 3r, 1545-47; r.a., chap.26, 2005, 1594

- 
- Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-24. 1r, 710; 2r, 755-62; ref to com, 762; rep without amdt, 843; 3r, 870-71; r.a., chap.7, 2005, 880
- Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-39. 1r, 748; 2r, 804-07, 847-51; ref to com, 851; rep without amdt, 881; 3r, 924-25, 953-54; r.a., chap. 11, 2005, 990
- Financial Administration, Canada School of Public Service, Official Languages amendment bill C-8. 1r, 827; 2r, 871-73, 935-38; ref to com, 938; rep without amdt, 1040; 3r, 1067-70; r.a., chap. 15, 2005, 1119
- First Nations Fiscal and Statistical Management bill C-20. 1r, 486; 2r, 706-08, 717-19; ref to com, 719; rep without amdt, 881; 3r, 925-27; r.a., chap. 9, 2005, 990
- Food and Drugs amendment bill C-28. 1r, 1938; 2r, 2004-05, 2035-36; ref to com, 2036
- International Interests in Mobile Equipment (aircraft equipment) bill C-4. 1r, 253, 2r, 301-03, 471-73; ref to com, 473; rep without amdt, 696; 3r, 729, 762; r.a., chap.3, 2005, 795
- Labrador Inuit Land Claims Agreement bill C-56. 1r, 1491; 2r, 1512-17; ref to com, 1518; rep without amdt, 1541; 3r, 1570-72; r.a., chap.27, 2005, 1594
- Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15. 1r, 520; 2r, 577-78, 595-98; ref to com, 598; rep without amdt but with observations, 1281-82; 3r, 1304; point of order, 1304-13; Speaker's ruling, 1313-14; 3r (*con't*), 1314-16; m for adjournment of debate, neg on div, 1316; m in amdt, 1316; point of order, 1316-17; Speaker's ruling, 1317; m in amdt (*con't*), 1317-18; neg on div, 1318; 3r (*con't*), 1318-20; m in amdt, 1320-23; m in amdt (*con't*), 1323-27; neg on div, 1327-28; 3r, 1328; r.a., chap. 23, 2005, 1347
- Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48. 1r, 1597-98; 2r, 1638-50, 1658-66, 1706-16, 1720-24; ref to com, 1724; rep without amdt, 1756; 3r, 1835-37; m for time allocation, notice, 1837; 3r (*con't*), 1844-62; m in amdt, 1862-65; neg, on div, 1866; 3r, on div, 1866-67; m for time allocation withdrawn, 1867; r.a., chap. 36, 2005, 1870
- Parks Canada Agency amendment bill C-7. 1r, 363; 2r, 399-403, 420, 473-75; ref to com, 475
- Parliament of Canada, Salaries amendment bill C-30. 1r, 1018-19; 2r, 1052-54; ref to com, 1054; rep without amdt, 1100-01; 3r, 1106-10; r.a., chap. 16, 2005, 1119
- Patent amendment bill C-29. 1r, 696; 2r, 729-30, 836; ref to com, 836; rep with amdts, 1006; report adopted, 1030-31; 3r, as amended, 1031, 1051-52; message from Commons concurring with Senate amdts, 1169; r.a., chap. 18, 2005, 1182-83
- Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11. 1r, 1914; 2r, 1971-77, 2002-04, 2015-20; ref to com, 2020
- Quarantine bill C-12. 1r, 687; 2r, 834-36, 874-76; ref to com, 876; rep with amdts, 1006-07; m in amdt, adopted, 1031; rep as amended, adopted, 1031; 3r, 1031, 1052; concurrence by Commons in Senate amdts, 1226; r.a., chap. 20, 2005, 1258
- Remote Sensing Space Systems bill C-25. 1r, 1914; 2r, 1954-56, 2040-41; ref to com, 2041
- Telefilm Canada amendment bill C-18. 1r, 486; 2r, 638-42, 793-94; ref to com, 794; without amdt but with observations, 948; 3r, 982-83; r.a., chap. 14, 2005, 990
- Tlicho Land Claims and Self-Government bill C-14. 1r, 428; 2r, 469-71, 497-500; ref to com, 500; rep without amdt, 686; 3r, 686-87; r.a., chap.1, 2005, 693; point of order, 702-03; Speaker's ruling, 781-83

---

**Bills, Government, Senate**

- Aeronautics amendment bill S-33. 1r, 1260; 2r, 1339-40; point of order, 1356-61; Speaker's ruling reserved, 1389; Speaker's ruling, 1461-62; order withdrawn, 1462
- Criminal Code, Cultural Property Export and Import amendment bill S-37. 1r, 1336; 2r, 1390-91, 1479-81; ref to com, 1481; rep without amdt, 1617; 3r, 1636, 1764
- Export and Import of Rough Diamonds amendment bill S-36. 1r, 1336; 2r, 1389-90, 1439-40; ref to com, 1440; rep without amdt, 1490; 3r, 1533
- Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization, No. 2, bill S-10. 1r, 55, 2r, 107-10, 128-29, ref to com, 129; rep without amdt but with observations, 351; 3r, 380-85, 398-99; passed by the Commons without amdt, 494; r.a., chap.25, 2004, 561
- Hazardous Materials Information Review amendment bill S-40. 1r, 1434; 2r, 1462-63, 1637-38; ref to com, 1638; rep without amdt, 1893; 3r, 1942, 1952-54
- Highway 30 Completion Bridges bill S-31. 1r, 1237-38; 2r, 1271-72, 1403-05; ref to com, 1405; rep without amdt, 1490-91; 3r, 1532-33, 1544-45; passed by Commons without amdt, 1921; r.a., chap. 37, 2005, 2091
- National Defence, Criminal Code, Sex Offender Information Registration, Criminal Records amendment bill S-39. 1r, 1399; 2r, 1440-41, 1476-77; ref to com, 1477
- Spirit Drinks Trade bill S-38. 1r, 1350; 2r, 1422-24, 1478; ref to com, 1479; rep with 3 amdts, 1582; adopted, 1604; 3r, 1625-27, 1764; ; passed by the Commons without amdt, 2083; r.a., chap. 39, 2005, 2091
- Statistics amendment bill S-18. 1r, 180, 2r, 261-66, 282-86, 386-87, 397-98, 598-600; ref to com, 600; rep without amdt, 826; 3r, 847, 868-70; m in amdt, 870, 927-29, 954-57, 983-85; m to adjourn debate, neg on div, 985-86; m in amdt (*con't*), 986-89; m in amdt, neg on div, 989; 3r (*con't*), 1027-30, 1070-73; vote deferred, 1073; 3r, on div, 1088; passed by the Commons without amdt, 1603; r.a., chap. 31, 2005, 1615
- Tax Conventions Implementation, 2004 bill S-17. 1r, 164, 2r, 187-89, 286, ref to com, 286; rep without amdt, 351; 3r, 385-86; 3r, 453; passed by Commons without amdt, 924; r.a., chap. 8, 2005, 990

**Bills, Private, Senate**

- General Synod of the Anglican Church of Canada, to amend Act of incorporation, bill S-25. 1r, 687; 2r, 719-20, 993-94; ref to com, 994; rep without amdt but with observations, 1164; 3r, 1208-09; passed by the Commons without amdt, 1346; r.a., 1347
- Scouts Canada, to amend Act of incorporation bill S-27. 1r, 724; 2r, 901, 1075-76; ref to com, 1076

**Bills, Public, Commons**

- Electoral district of Battle River, to change name of, bill C-304. 1r, 393; 2<sup>nd</sup>, 436; ref to com, 436; rep without amdt but with observations, 722; 3r, 767; r.a., chap.5, 2005, 795
- Electoral district of Kitchener-Wilmot-Wellesley-Woolwich, to change name of, bill C-302. 1r, 393; 2r, 433-34; ref to com, 434; rep without amendment but with observations, 722; 3r, 767; r.a., chap.4, 2005, 795

Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259. 1r, 1491; 2r, 1588-90

**Bills, Public, Senate**

- Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (RRSP and RESP) bill S-30. 1r, 1194; 2r, 1248-49, 1464
- Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (student loan) bill S-28. 1r, 971; 2r, 1073-75, 1130-33, 1340, 1382; ref to com, 1382
- Canada Elections amendment bill S-22. 1r, 463; 2r, 672-77, 897-900, 1110-13, 1288-90, 1424-26; order withdrawn, 1928
- Canada Transportation amendment bill S-6. 1r, 36; 2r, 389, 719, 730-37; documents tabled, 777; 2r (*con't*), 1188, 1533, 1765-67
- Citizenship amendment bill S-2. 1r, 19, 2r, 93, ref to com, 93, rep without amdt, 164, 3r, 209; passed by the Commons without amdt, 1169; r.a., chap. 17, 2005, 1182-83
- Constitution Act, 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-13. 1r, 55, 2r, 233-35, point of order, 235-38, Speaker's ruling, 287-88, 2r, 288, ref to com, 288
- Copyright amendment bill S-9. 1r, 37, 2r, 93-94, ref to com, 94
- Criminal Code amendment (criminal interest rate) bill S-19. 1r, 230, 2r, 288-90, 339-40, 387-88, 428-29; ref to com, 429; rep with an amdt, 1581-82; adopted, 1605-06; 3r, 1606
- Criminal Code amendment (cruelty to animals) bill S-24. 1r, 607; 2r, 645-49, 691, 719, 893-979; ref to com, 897
- Criminal Code amendment (lottery schemes) bill S-11. 1r, 55, 2r, 114, 133-34, ref to com, 134; rep with amdts and observations, 1005-06, 1032; adopted, 1252; 3r, 1287
- Criminal Code amendment (protection of children) bill S-21. 1r, 392; 2r, 429-33, 475-76, 766, 858-61, 890-92; m in amdt, 892-93; withdrawn, 893; ref to com, 893
- Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade amendment bill S-41. 1r, 1541
- Department of Justice, Supreme Court amendment bill S-34. 1r, 1260; 2r, 1627-28
- Federal Nominations bill S-20. 1r, 363; 2r, 476-78, 600, 993, 1391, 1867-68
- First Nations Government Recognition bill S-16. 1r, 146; 2r, 340-47, 478, 642-45, 737-39; subject-matter ref to com, 766; 2r (*con't*), 1157, 1499
- Food and Drugs amendment bill S-42. 1r, 1841
- Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-14. 1r, 80, 2r, 157-58, 209-10, ref to com, 210; rep without amdt, 920; 3r, 960-62, 992-93
- Judges amendment bill S-8. 1r, 37; 2r, 403, 766-67, 1157
- Marriage (Prohibited Degrees), Interpretation amendment bill S-4. 1r, 19; 2r, 403
- Marriage (Prohibited Degrees), Interpretation amendment bill S-32. 1r, 1238; 2r, 1588
- National Blood Donor Week bill S-29. 1r, 1164; 2r, 1208, 1249, 1287-88, 1380; ref to com, 1380
- National Cancer Strategy bill S-26. 1r, 710; 2r, 1013-15, 1054-55, 1133-35, 1382; ref to com, 1382
- National Philanthropy Day bill S-46. 1r, 2083
- Official Languages amendment bill S-3. 1r, 19, 2r, 31, 49, ref to com, 49, rep without amdt, 103, 3r, 103, 112, 132-33
- Personal Watercraft bill S-12. 1r, 55, 2r, 134-35, 478, 502-04, 837-38, 1226, 1380-82; ref to com, 1382; rep without amdt, 1618; 3r, 1650, 1680, 1765, 1867



---

Royal Canadian Mounted Police amendment bill S-23. 1r, 570; 2r, 612-18, 1015, 1383, 1680-81, 1768-70; subject-matter ref to com, 1770  
Spam Control bill S-15. 1r, 80; 2r, 388-89, 478, 618-21; motion referring subject matter to com, m adopted, 691-92; 2r, 1073, 1382-83, 1441  
State Immunity, Criminal Code amendment bill S-35. 1r, 1304; 2r, 1409-11, 1767-68  
Statutes Repeal bill S-5. 1r, 36, 2r, 114-15, 134, ref to com, 134, m to refer bill to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, notice, 147-48, motion adopted, 174  
Supreme Court amendment bill S-7. 1r, 37; 2r, 403

**Bills, Senate**

S-1, Railways (*pro forma*)  
S-2, Citizenship amendment  
S-3, Official Languages amendment  
S-4, Marriage (Prohibited Degrees) Act, Interpretation Act amendment  
S-5, Statutes Repeal  
S-6, Canada Transportation amendment  
S-7, Supreme Court amendment  
S-8, Judges amendment  
S-9, Copyright amendment  
S-10, Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization, No. 2  
S-11, Criminal Code amendment (lottery schemes)  
S-12, Personal Watercraft  
S-13, Constitution Act, 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment  
S-14, Heritage Lighthouse Protection  
S-15, Spam Control  
S-16, First Nations Government Recognition  
S-17, Tax Conventions Implementation, 2004  
S-20, Federal Nominations  
S-21, Criminal Code amendment (protection of children)  
S-22, Canada Elections amendment  
S-23, Royal Canadian Mounted Police amendment  
S-27, Scouts Canada  
S-28, Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (student loan)  
S-29, National Blood Donor Week  
S-30, Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (RRSP and RESP)  
S-31, Highway 30 Completion Bridges  
S-32, Marriage (Prohibited Degrees), Interpretation amendment  
S-33, Aeronautics amendment  
S-34, Department of Justice, Supreme Court amendment  
S-35, State Immunity, Criminal Code amendment  
S-36, Export and Import of Rough Diamonds amendment  
S-37, Criminal Code, Cultural Property Export and Import amendment  
S-38, Spirit Drinks Trade  
S-39, National Defence, Criminal Code, Sex Offender Information Registration, Criminal Records amendment  
S-40, Hazardous Materials Information Review amendment  
S-41, Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade amendment

S-42, Food and Drugs amendment  
S-43, Criminal Code amendment (suicide bombings)  
S-44, Public Service Employment amendment  
S-45, Canadian Human Rights amendment

**Binnie, Hon. Ian, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada**

Commission, tabled, 1914  
Royal Assent to bills, 880

**Biron, Hon. Michel**

Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (RRSP and RESP) bill S-30, 1194, 1248-49

**Black History Month**, st, 607, 665, 694, 709-10, 775

**BlackBerries, use in chamber**

*See* Speaker of the Senate  
*See also* Points of Order

**Botswana**

Embassy representatives, visitors in the gallery, 2010  
Molomo, Hon. Matlapeng Ray, Speaker of the National Assembly and Ms. Keabe S. Tshukudi, Principal Clerk Assistant, visitors in the gallery, 121

**Bowring, George and Pauline Michel, Parliamentary Poet Laureate**, visitors in the gallery, 328

**Boy Scouts of Canada**

*See* Scouts Canada

**Boyer, the late Bob**, st, 484

**Boys & Girls Clubs of Canada**, st, 2053

**Bragg, John**

Congratulations on appointment as Chancellor of Mount Allison University, st, 121

**Brazil**, International Conference entitled Advancing Racial Equity: A Dialogue in Politics, st, 1099-1100

**British Columbia**

Kelowna, centennial celebrations, st, 1146  
Vancouver—St. James Community Services Society Art Program, exhibit in Senate foyer, st, 1280-81  
Vancouver, strike of container truck drivers, st, 1840

**British High Commissioner, David Reddaway**, visitor in the gallery, 2001

**Bryden, Hon. John G.**

---

Business of the Senate, point of order, 873, 874  
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1727-28, 1834  
Criminal Code amendment (cruelty to animals) bill S-24, 607, 645-49, 893, 894-96, 897  
Criminal Code amendment (protection of children) bill S-21, 858-61  
Energy Costs Assistance Measures bill C-66, 2099, 2112-14, 2117, 2213  
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-39, 849, 850  
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48 1662, 1865  
Pearson, Hon. Landon, congratulations on being nominated among group of 1,000  
    women to receive 2005 Nobel Peace Prize, st, 1658  
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., tribute, 569  
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report  
    3<sup>rd</sup>, conflict of interest code for senators, 1299  
Scrutiny of Regulations Joint Committee  
    Authority to permit electronic coverage, 125, 158  
    Reports  
        1<sup>st</sup>, pursuant to Rule 104, 103-04, 135  
        2<sup>nd</sup>, Report No. 75—Disallowance, 1163-64, 1482  
        *See* Journals of the Senate  
Senate, debt reduction, motion to urge government to reduce certain revenues and target  
    portion of goods and services tax revenue for, 771-72  
Senate, Rules of the Senate, motion to amend rule 32, 1141  
Senate, Standing Senate Committee on National Finance, comment by chairman, qu, 152  
Women's Junior Curling Championship, New Brunswick, congratulations to Kelly team,  
    st, 722

**Buchanan, P.C., Hon. John**

Congratulations on being inducted into the Maple Leaf Foundation Academy of  
    Distinguished Canadians and Americans, st, 330-31  
Marshall, the late Hon. Jack, tribute, 13  
McCleave, the late Robert, st, 391  
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999  
    amendment bill C-15, 1307, 1324-26  
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1722-23  
Official Languages Committee report  
    6<sup>th</sup>, interim, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations,  
        directives and reports, 1501, 1502  
Pope John Paul II, the late, tribute, st, 1016-17

**Budget Speech**

Accommodation for Senators in Commons gallery, 749

**Budget 2005**

Documents tabled, 797  
Inquiry, comment in speech by Senator Tkachuk, st, 969, 1017-18  
Tax disincentive with regard to carbon dioxide abatement, qu, 885

**Budget 2005**, inquiry, notice, 799; debate, 853-58, 913-14, 963-64, 1032-34, 1426-28

**Speakers:** Senators

Cochrane, Ethel, 913, 914  
 Di Nino, Consiglio, 1032-34  
 Kinsella, Noël A., 853-58  
 LeBreton, Marjory, 1426-28  
 Rompkey, Bill, 914  
 Tkachuk, David, 963-64

**Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33.** 1r, 826; 2r, 992, 1010-13, 2086-88, 1088-95; point of order, 1095; Speaker's ruling, 1096; 2r (*con't*), 1096; ref to com, 1096; rep without amdt, 1122; 3r, 1155-57, 1169-72; m in amdt, 1172-82; m in amdt (*con't*), 1183-85; m for allotment of time for debate, 1185-87; 3r (*con't*), 1197-1201; m in amdt, neg on div, 1202; 3r, 1202; r.a., chap. 19, 2005, 1258

**Speakers:** Senators

Angus, W. David, 1199-1200  
 Austin, Jack, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1175-77, 1187  
 Carstairs, Sharon, 1181-82, 1183  
 Comeau, Gerald J., 1092  
 Cools, Anne C., 992, 1090-92, 1094-95, 1096, 1178-80, 1183, 1187, 1201  
 Day, Joseph A., 992, 1010-13, 1096, 1155-57, 1200-01  
 Joyal, Serge, 1089-90, 1091, 1183-85  
 Kinsella, Noël A., 992, 1202  
 Lynch-Staunton, John, 1095  
 Massicotte, Paul J., 1177-78  
 Moore, Wilfred P., 1197-99  
 Murray, Lowell, 1013, 1092-94, 1095, 1096, 1172-75, 1186, 1187  
 Oliver, Donald H., 1086-88, 1088-89, 1169-72  
 Ringuette, Pierrette, 1180-81  
 Robichaud, Fernand, 1186, 1187  
 Rompkey, Bill, 1174, 1179, 1185, 1186-87  
 Smith, David P., 1172  
 Stratton, Terry, 992, 1095, 1186

**Budget Implementation 2005 bill C-43.** 1r, 1503; 2r, 1521-28, 1548-52; ref to com, 1553; rep without amdt, 1597; 3r, 1597; r.a., chap. 30, 2005, 1615

**Speakers:** Senators

Austin, Jack, 1549-52  
 Eggleton, Art, 1521-24, 1597  
 Mercer, Terry M., 1527, 1528  
 Oliver, Donald H., 1524-27, 1528, 1597  
 Ringuette, Pierrette, 1528  
 Stratton, Terry, 1528, 1548-49

**Burma**

Detention of Aung San Suu Kyi, st, 1509  
*See also* Senate

**Business of the Senate**, 11, 76, 187, 210-11, 318, 347, 364-65, 374-75, 396, 436, 458, 459, 469, 527, 534, 754, 792, 822, 833, 847, 879, 893, 924, 967, 993, 1049, 1063, 1078, 1088, 1096, 1135, 1167, 1257-58, 1266, 1323, 1339, 1346, 1361-63, 1403, 1438, 1457, 1468, 1475, 1512, 1593-94, 1611, 1619, 1636, 1683, 1692, 1716-17, 1720, 1745, 1784, 1804, 1869, 1870, 1870-71, 1988, 2072, 2092-93, 2111, 2125-26, 2128-29, 2131, 2134, 2166, 2231, 2237-39

Adjournment, 363

Neg on div, 1154-55

Bill C-57 and bill C-71, motion to pass, adopted, on div, 2214-16

Bill C-331 and bill C-259, motion to deal with, notice, 2189; adopted, 2234-35

Certain standing committees authorized to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1097

Commencement time on Wednesdays and Thursdays and to effect Wednesday adjournments, motion to change, notice, 164, m adopted, 209

Committees, authority to meet during adjournments, notice, 18, motion adopted, 49; notice, 2054, motion adopted, 2084

Correction to Order Paper, 1361-63

Foreign Affairs Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 999

Friday sitting, motion to extend, notice, 2188; adopted, 2202

Monday sitting, notice, 2098; adopted, 2157

Point of order, 873-74

Request for Speaker's ruling withdrawn, 1047

Question to committee chair, 1403

Regular adjournment procedure and authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, motion to resume, adopted, 1304

Request for information on legislative agenda, qu, 1568-69

Royal assent of budget implementation bill, 2005, qu, 1598

Saturday sitting, notice, 2098; adopted, 2156-57

Sunday sitting, motion to authorize, notice, 2188; adopted, 2202

Wednesday sitting, motion to extend and authority for committees to meet during the sitting, notice, 2098; adopted, on div, 2145-46

**C.D. Howe Institute 2005 tax competitiveness report**, st, 1936-37

### **Cabinet**

Policy for parliamentary secretaries when speaking for Government, qu, 884-85

### **Callbeck, Hon. Catherine S.**

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 172-73

Agriculture and Forestry Committee reports

2<sup>nd</sup>, entitled "Value-added and Agriculture in Canada", 1055-57

5<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of present state and future of agriculture and forestry, 1113

Atlantic Canada women entrepreneur trade mission to Boston, st, 2136-37

Beaumont, Mr. James, congratulations on winning U.S. Silver Medal Piobaireachd, st, 664

Bragg, John, congratulations on appointment as Chancellor of Mount Allison University, st, 121

Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 1110-12, 1113

Canadian Red Cross, st, 918

Criminal Code amendment (criminal interest rate) bill S-19, 428-29  
 Criminal Code amendment (mental disorder) bill C-10, 703-06, 1265  
 Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1563-64  
 Flaws in delivery of Guaranteed Income Supplement, inquiry, 623-24  
 Guide-Scout Week, st, 746  
 Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-14, 209-10  
 Inequities of Veterans Independence Program, inquiry, 39, 436  
 National Blood Donor Week bill S-29, 1287-88  
 National Child Day, st, 294-95  
 Prince Edward Island  
     New Maritime beef processing facility, st, 408  
     2005 Marathon of Hope, st, 1779  
 Prince Edward Island Council of the Disabled, 30<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 51  
 Remembrance Day 2004, st, 178-79  
 Small Business Week, st, 1964  
 Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report  
     3<sup>rd</sup>, first interim entitled “Mental Health, Mental Illness and Addiction: Overview of  
        Policies and Programs in Canada”, 649-51  
 Special Olympics World Winter Games 2005, congratulations to Canadian athletes, st, 824  
 State of post-secondary education, inquiry, 148, 304-06, 2024-26  
 Women’s History Month, st, 33-34

**Campbell, Hon. Larry W.** (Introduced in the Senate Sept.28/05), 1872-73  
 Criminal Code, Controlled Drugs and Substances amendment bill C-53, 2118-20  
 Transport and Communications Committee report  
     9<sup>th</sup>, Telecommunications amendment bill C-37, with amdts and observations, 2159

### **Cambodia**

Delegation, visitors in the gallery, 328  
 Senate and National Assembly representatives, visitors in the gallery, 1060

**Cameron, John Allan**, st, 1397-98

### **Cameroon**

Delegation, visitors in the gallery, 1964  
 National Assembly representatives, visitors in the gallery, 1060

### **Canada-Africa Parliamentary Association**

Pan-African Parliament, 3<sup>rd</sup> Session, Mar.29-Apr.1/05, rep tabled, 1282  
 Sudan, celebration of signing of Naivasha Agreement, st, 721

**Canada Book Day**, st, 1120

**Canada Border Services Agency bill C-26.** 1r, 1451; 2r, 1496-98, 1554-56, 1604, 1627; ref  
     to com, 1627; rep without amdt but with observations, 2029-30; 3r, 2059-60;  
     r.a., chap. 38, 2005, 2091

**Speakers:** Senators

---

Banks, Tommy, 1496-98, 2059, 2060  
Forrestall, J. Michael, 1554-56, 2059-60  
Rompkey, Bill, 1604  
Stratton, Terry, 1604, 1627

**Canada-China Legislative Association**

Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Conference on Renewable Energies, June 4/05, report tabled, 2188  
7<sup>th</sup> Bilateral Meeting, Oct.29-Nov.9/04, report tabled, 1041

**Canada Council for the Arts**, representation of visible minorities on board, st, 1384

**Canada Day**, st, 1630, 1656-57

**Canada Education Savings bill C-5.** 1r, 428; 2r, 450-53; ref to com, 453; rep without amdt but with observations, 468-69; 3r, 494-97; r.a., chap.26, 2004, 561

**Speakers:** Senators

Cochrane, Ethel, 495-97  
Kinsella, Noël A., 451-53  
Lynch-Staunton, John, 495  
Moore, Wilfred P., 450-51, 453, 494  
Plamondon, Madeleine, 453

**Canada Elections amendment bill S-22.** 1r, 463; 2r, 672-77, 897-900, 1110-13, 1288-90, 1424-26; order withdrawn, 1928

**Speakers:** Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 900  
Austin, Jack, 1112, 1113, 1288-90  
Callbeck, Catherine S., 1110-12, 1113  
Carstairs, Sharon, 900  
Cools, Anne C., 676, 677, 899, 1112, 1113  
Di Nino, Consiglio, 899  
Harb, Mac, 672-74, 675, 676-77  
Kinsella, Noël A., 674-75  
Mercer, Terry M., 898-99, 900, 1426  
Oliver, Donald H., 1424-26  
Plamondon, Madeleine, 675, 676  
Rompkey, Bill, 1928  
Stratton, Terry, 1113

**Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association**

Conference of Arctic Region Parliamentarians, 6<sup>th</sup>, Sept.3-5/04, report tabled, 215  
European Parliament's delegation responsible for relations with Canada, 28<sup>th</sup>  
Interparliamentary meeting, Mar.27-31/05, report tabled, 1148  
Meeting of Council of Europe Parliamentary Assembly  
Committee on Economic Affairs and Development  
June 18/04, report tabled, 80

June 17-24/05, report tabled, 1915  
 Second Part of 2005 Ordinary Session, Apr.25-29/05, report tabled, 1336  
 Third Part of 2005 Ordinary Session, June 17-24/05, report tabled, 1915  
 Third Part of Ordinary Session, June 21-25/04, report tabled, 80  
 Meetings of Parliamentary Assembly of Council of Europe, Jan.20-21 and Jan.24-28/05,  
 reports tabled, 883  
 Meetings of Standing Committee of Parliamentarians of the Arctic Region  
 Nov.28-30/04, report tabled, 687  
 Feb.28-Mar.2/05, report tabled, 1123  
 Sept.29-30/05, report tabled, 2101  
 Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe  
 Expanded Bureau Meeting, Apr.23-24/04, report tabled, 80  
 4<sup>th</sup> Winter Session, Feb.24-25/05, report tabled, 2188  
 13<sup>th</sup> Annual Session, July 5-9/04, report tabled, 80  
 14<sup>th</sup> Annual Session, July 1-5/05, report tabled, 2189  
 Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe, 4<sup>th</sup> Part, 2004 Ordinary Session, Oct.4-  
 8/04, report tabled, 215  
 Parliamentary mission regarding next European Union presidency, Mar.31-Apr.2/05,  
 report tabled, 1148

**Canada-France Inter-Parliamentary Association**, 33<sup>rd</sup> annual meeting, Aug.28-Sept.4/-5,  
 report tabled, 2138

**Canada Grain, Canada Transportation amendment bill C-40.** 1r, 1238; 2r, 1272-75; ref  
 to com, 1275; rep without amdt, 1303-04; 3r, 1339; r.a., chap. 24, 2005, 1347

**Speakers:** Senators

Mitchell, Grant, 1272-74, 1339  
 Stratton, Terry, 1274-75

**Canada-Japan Interparliamentary Group**

Annual Bilateral Meeting, 13<sup>th</sup>, Aug.22-28/04, report tabled, 104  
 ASEAN Interparliamentary Organization  
 25<sup>th</sup> General Assembly, Sept.12-17/04, report tabled, 1019  
 26<sup>th</sup> General Assembly, Sept.18-25/05, report tabled, 2189  
 Asia-Pacific Parliamentarians' Conference on Environment and Development, Aug. 17-  
 20/04, report tabled, 1019  
 Inter-Parliamentarians for Social Service, 2<sup>nd</sup> general assembly, Aug.24-28/05, report  
 tabled, 2077

**Canada-Mexico Inter-Parliamentary Meeting**

13<sup>th</sup> Annual Conclave, Jan.24-27/05, rep tabled, 843

**Canada Post**

Availability to senior management of honour system for expense claims, qu, 43, (r) 260-61  
 Involvement with companies owned by Prime Minister's family, qu, 312, (r) 672

**Canada's children**, st, 373



---

**Canada's Citizenship Week**, st, 53-54

**Canada's level of literacy**, st, 1348-49

**Canada Shipping, Canada Shipping 2001, Canada National Marine Conservation Areas, Oceans amendment bill C-3.** 1r, 920; 2r, 990-92, 1049-51; ref to com, 1051; rep without amdt but with observations, 1433; 3r, 1458-59, 1573-74; r.a., chap.29, 2005, 1594

*See* Journals of the Senate

**Speakers:** Senators

Angus, W. David, 1049-51, 1573-74

Moore, Wilfred P., 990-92

Rompkey, bill, 1458-59

Stratton, Terry, 1459

**Canada Summer Games, 2005**, congratulations to Team Nova Scotia, st, 2027

**Canada Transportation amendment bill S-6.** 1r, 36; 2r, 389, 719, 730-37; documents tabled, 777; 2r (*con't*), 1188, 1533, 1765-67, 2062-65

**Speakers:** Senators

Austin, Jack, 1767, 2063-65

Banks, Tommy, 719, 731-36, 737, 777

Kinsella, Noël A., 735, 736, 1533, 1765-67

Moore, Wilfred P., 389

Rompkey, Bill, 736, 737

St. Germain, Gerry, 737

Stratton, Terry, 777, 1188

**Canada-United States Inter-Parliamentary Group**

Agricultural tour for U.S. Congressional Staffers, Sept.21-23/04, tabled, 520

Atlantic Provinces Chambers of Commerce: Atlantica Prosperity Meeting, Sept.30-Oct.1/04, report tabled, 520

Auto-tech Conference of the Automotive Industry Action Group, Aug.31/04, report tabled, 147

Canadian/American Border Trade Alliance Conference

Sept.12-14/04, report tabled, 147

Apr.24-26/05, report tabled, 1350

Sept.11-13/05, report tabled, 2101

45<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting, June 17-21/04, report tabled, 147

Microsoft Government Leaders Forum-Americas, May 16-18/04, report tabled, 147

Partnership Day and meetings with U.S. legislators, Mar.1-2/05, report tabled, 1122-23

Southern Legislative Conference 59<sup>th</sup> annual meeting, July 30-Aug.3/05, report tabled, 2100

2004 Annual Meeting of the National Conference of State Legislatures, July 19-23/04, report tabled, 147

2004 Democratic National Convention, July 26-29/04, report tabled, 147

2004 International Association of Great Lakes and St. Lawrence Mayors' Conference, July 14-16/04, report tabled, 147  
 Visit to United States Congress on North American Market for Cattle, Beef and Animal Feed, March 15/04, report tabled, 147

**Canada-United States relations**, st, 79-80, 361, 824-25

Border issues, possibility of forming inter-parliamentary committee, qu, 2001  
 Bovine spongiform encephalopathy  
     Closure of border to Canadian cattle, st, 862-63, 918-19  
     Opening of border to beef exports, qu, 523-24  
     Opening of border to live cattle, qu, 376-77  
 Comments by member for Mississauga-Erindale  
     Dismissal from Liberal caucus, qu, 300-01  
     Request to remove from Liberal caucus, qu, 257  
 Department of State, 2005 report on trafficking in persons, qu, 1453-54, (r) 1601-02  
 Dropping of satellite booster rockets in Canadian waters, lack of communication, qu, 1007-08  
 Efficacy of diplomatic initiatives, qu, 1969  
 Efforts to improve relationship, qu, 700-01  
 International Joint Commission, Manitoba, effect of opening of Devil's Lake outlet in North Dakota, qu, 1021-22  
 Maine, proposed liquefied natural gas terminals, st, 1875; qu, 1883, (r) 1921; qu, 2012-13, (r) 2082  
     Presentation of petitions, 2030, 2054, 2101, 2138  
 Memorial to victims of World Trade Centre, donation by government, qu, 396, (r) 701  
 Missile defence program  
     Documentation on proposal, qu, 867, 886, (r) 923-24  
     Effect of non-participation on business community, qu, 828, 845-46  
     Linkage of non-participation to other issues, qu, 845  
     Possibility of debate, qu, 232  
 North Dakota, Devil's Lake diversion, st, 1190-91; qu, 1417, 1452, 1542-43, (r) 1762; qu, 1780  
     Initiation of discussions, qu, 1494-95  
 Opening of border to Canadian cattle, court case in Billings, Montana, Amicus brief of Conservative parliamentarians, st, 1540  
 Prime Minister's warning to Liberal members regarding inflammatory remarks, qu, 231  
 Proposal to vet Canadian airline passenger lists of domestic overflights, qu, 1475  
 Requirement to show passports at border crossings, qu, 2000-01  
 Resolution of trade issues, policy for Cabinet members in representing government, qu, 216-18, (r) 417  
 Softwood Lumber Agreement, qu, 1968-69  
     Proposal to give collected duties to lumber industry, upcoming visit of President, qu, 256, 257  
     Return of countervailing duties paid, qu, 700  
 Unresolved issues, qu, 1452-53  
 Visit by President, st, 360

---

Agenda of discussions, decriminalization of marijuana, effect on cross-border trade, qu, 367-68

Visit by Prime Minister

Bovine spongiform encephalopathy and softwood lumber as agenda items, qu, 950-51

Composition of ministerial delegation, qu, 950

Softwood lumber and NAFTA as agenda items, qu, 971-72

Western hemisphere travel initiative, qu, 1917-18

**Canadian Broadcasting Corporation**

Coverage of Alberta provincial election, qu, 315

Ukraine, Radio Canada International cutbacks, qu, 411-12, (r) 49192; qu, 608-09, 751-52

Union lockout, involvement of Board of Directors, qu, 1918, (r) 1971

**Canadian Diabetes Association, st, 842-43**

**Canadian Engineering Memorial Foundation, st, 862, 1221**

**Canadian Food Inspection Agency, Campbell River aquaculture farm, presence in Chinook salmon of banned chemical malachite green, qu, 1402-03, (r) 1456-57**

**Canadian Forces Army Parliamentary Program, st, 1839-40**

**Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45.** 1r, 1193-94; 2r, 1202-08; ref to com, 1208; rep without amdt, 1237; 3r, 1244-47; r.a., chap. 21, 2005, 1258

**Speakers:** Senators

Atkins, Norman K., 1207

Austin, Jack, 1246-47

Dallaire, Roméo Antonius, 1202-04, 1205, 1244, 1245-46

Day, Joseph A., 1207

Joyal, Serge, 1207

Kinsella, Noël A., 1206-07

Lynch-Staunton, John, 1204, 1205

Oliver, Donald H., 1244-45

Plamondon, Madeleine, 1205

Prud'homme, Marcel, 1205, 1247

Robichaud, Fernand, 1244

Stratton, Terry, 1205

**Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-45.** 1r, 1965; 2r, 2041-45, 2163; m ref subject matter to com, adopted, 2198

**Speakers:** Senators

Banks, Tommy, 2045

Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2045

Joyal, Serge, 2044

Kinsella, Noël A., 2041-45

Rompkey, Bill, 2163

---

**Canadian Human Rights Commission**, 2004 annual report tabled, 1005

**Canadian Human Rights Tribunal**, 2004 annual report tabled, 1005

**Canadian Landmine Fund**, 2003-04 report tabled, 881

**Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association**

Annual Economics and Security Committee Consultation with OECD, Feb.22/05, report tabled, 1336

Annual Spring Session, May 28-June 1/04, report tabled, 1336

Joint meeting of Defence and Security, Economics and Security and Political Committees, Feb.20-21/05, report tabled, 1336

NATO Parliamentary Assembly

50<sup>th</sup> annual session, Nov.12-16/04, report tabled, 1336

Spring Session, May 27-31/05, report tabled, 2189

**Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission**

Authorization of Italian channel, st, 1432

Ottawa, denial of licence to francophone radio station, st, 1631

**Canadian Red Cross**, st, 918

**Canadian War Museum**, st, 1237

**Carleton University, students from political history class**, visitors in the gallery, 328

**Carney, P.C., Hon. Pat**

Berton, C.C., the late Pierre, tribute, 371-72

Canada-United States relations, International Joint Commission, Manitoba, effect of opening of Devil's Lake outlet in North Dakota, qu, 1022

Fisheries and Oceans, British Columbia, decommissioning of fog horns, qu, 2102-03

Foreign Affairs

Arts Promotion Program, cuts to funding, qu, 726, (r) 781

Sudan, conflict in Darfur, efforts of government, status of special envoy, qu, 279-80

Health, Canadian Food Inspection Agency, British Columbia avian flu outbreak

Distribution of bio-security equipment, qu, 952

Jurisdictional problems, qu, 951, (r) 1024-25

Heritage, children of Mowachaht Muchalaht First Nations, request to fund visit to Ottawa for opening of Yuquot exhibit, qu, 299, 300, 365, 375, 376

Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-14, 960-62

Indian residential schools, st, 2182-83

Industry, Investment Canada

Duke Energy takeover of Westcoast Energy, qu, 2032, (r) 2110-11

Kinder Morgan takeover of Terasen Gas, qu, 2032, (r) 2110-11

Notice of net benefit regarding sale of Terasen Gas to Kinder Morgan, qu, 2101, 2102, 2138, 2139

Notice of net benefit regarding sale of Westcoast Energy to Duke Energy, qu, 2139

Notices of net benefit, public disclosure of decisions, qu, 2054-55, (r) 2110-11  
LaPierre, O.C., Hon. Laurier L., tribute on retirement, st, 274  
Statistics amendment bill S-18, 956  
Transport, airline industry, screening of passengers against United States government  
watch list of terrorists, qu, 1166-67  
Yuquot, st, 391-92

**Carstairs, P.C., Hon. Sharon**

Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1181-82, 1183  
Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 900  
Child abuse, st, 52, 102  
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1696, 1724-25  
Criminal Code amendment bill S-19, 339-40  
Criminal Code amendment (cruelty to animals) bill S-24, 719, 893  
Criminal Code amendment (protection of children) bill S-21  
Department of Human Resources and Skills Development bill C-23, 1408-09  
Department of Social Development bill C-22, 1457-58  
Expenditures on public buildings, residences and institutions, st, 361  
Fairclough, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Ellen Louks, tribute, 309  
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-39, 804-07, 924-25  
Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, contribution to Canada, inquiry, 56, 115-16  
Gigantès, the late Hon. Philippe Deane, tribute, 509  
Health, Action Plan of the Canadian Strategy for Cancer Control, tabled, 690  
Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-14, 960  
Internment of Persons of Ukrainian Origin Recognition bill C-331, 2234  
Inter-Parliamentary Union Human Rights Committee for Parliamentarians, st, 1656  
Justice, corporal punishment, tabled, 690  
Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1448  
Living wills, st, 1060  
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1715, 1716  
National Cancer Strategy bill S-26, 1054-55  
National Palliative Care Week, st, 1122  
Official Languages Committee, authority to study effect of relocating federal departments,  
2070  
Palliative care, st, 332  
Pearson, Hon. Landon, tribute on retirement, 2073  
Point of order, rule 46, 420  
Privy Council Office, rejection of appointment of Mr. Glen Murray as chairman of the  
National Round Table on the Environment and Economy, qu, 886  
Progress report on quality end-of-life care, inquiry, 1351, 1392-94, 1395  
Quality end-of-life care, progress report tabled, 1385  
Ryan, the late Timothy Joseph (Tim), st, 33  
Saunders, the late Dame Cicely, st, 1965  
Selection Committee report  
2<sup>nd</sup>, membership of Senate committees, 30  
Senate

Palliative and end-of-life care strategy, motion to urge government to provide funding for further development, 2030

Rules of the Senate, motion to change rule 135, 389-90

Telecommunications amendment bill C-37, 2160

Transport, airport security, hiring policy for personnel, qu, 573, (r) 701

Transport and Communications Committee report

3<sup>rd</sup>, budget, release of additional funds (study on current state of Canadian media industries), power to travel, 515

*See* Journals of the Senate

**Champagne, P.C. Hon. Andrée** (Introduced in the Senate Sept.28/05), 1872-73

Influence of culture, inquiry, 2174-75, 2176

Inter-Parliamentary Union, meeting at United Nations headquarters, st, 2095

**Changes to budget 2005, inquiry**, notice, 1123; debate, 1230-34, 1575

**Speakers:** Senators

Comeau, Gerald J., 1230-32, 1233-34

Kinsella, Noël A., 1233

Robichaud, Fernand, 1233, 1234

Stratton, Terry, 1234, 1575

**Chaput, Hon. Maria**

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 26-28

Anti-Semitic statements by Canadian Muslim leaders, st, 162-63

Banks, Hon. Tommy, congratulations on receiving Jazz Winnipeg Inc. Cool Award for Outstanding Contribution to Jazz, st, 2096

Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, Ottawa, denial of licence to francophone radio station, st, 1631

Decentralization of federal departments, agencies and Crown corporations, inquiry, 1227-28

Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, contribution to Canada, inquiry, 118

La Francophonie, Summit in Burkina Faso, st, 409

Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1447-48

Manitoba

Franco-Manitoban School Division, st, 1489-90

Opening of French school, st, 144

National Federation of Francophone School Board, 15<sup>th</sup> annual convention, st, 2136

Telefilm Canada amendment bill C-18, 638-40, 641, 642, 982

Wong, O.C., Mr. Milton, tribute, 162

**Charlish, the late Jeanne-Mance**, st, 1219-20

**Charron, Hon. Louise, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada**

Commission tabled, 17, 1914

Royal Assent to bills, 561

**Charter of Rights and Freedoms**

---

15<sup>th</sup> anniversary of proclamation of section 15, st, 1099, 1120-21

**Chief Electoral Officer**, 2004-05 annual report tabled, 1876

**Child abuse**, st, 52, 102

**Child care and early learning**, st, 163

**China, People's Republic of**

Delegation, visitors in the gallery, 32-33

16<sup>th</sup> anniversary of Tiananmen Square massacre, st, 1385

Speaker's delegation, report tabled, 1840

**Christensen, Hon. Ione**

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 110-12

Berton, C.C., the late Pierre, tribute, 372

Black History Month, st, 710

Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1834

Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999  
amendment bill C-15, 1322

National Addictions Awareness Week, st, 2182

Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 444

Yukon, contribution to World War II, st, 1192

**Chuvash Republic of the Russian Federation**

Delegation, visitors in the gallery, 862

**Citizenship amendment bill S-2.** 1r, 19, 2r, 93, ref to com, 93, rep without amdt, 164, 3r,  
209; passed by the Commons without amdt, 1169; r.a., chap. 17, 2005, 1182-83

**Speakers:** Senators

Cook, Joan, 93

Kinsella, Noël A., 93, 209

**Citizenship and Immigration**

Allegations of political interference by Minister

Investigation by Ethics Commissioner, qu, 298, (r) 337; qu, 354-55, (r) 415; qu, 537

Comments by Prime Minister, qu, 366-67

Response by Leader of the Government, qu, 365-66

Ministerial permit process, qu, 463-64, (r) 728-29

Chinese Head Tax and Exclusion Act, st, 2096

Citizenship status of spouses and children of veterans who married overseas, qu, 1167, (r)  
1419-20

Comments by Minister, st, 1146, 1148; qu, 1149-50

Delay in foreign credential recognition process, qu, 1020-21

Deportation of Aman Prakash, qu, 1511; (r) 1884

Deportation of Mr. Ernst Zundel, st, 841

Extension of visa of Bondarenko family, qu, 413, 464-65, 494; st, 512-13

Granting of immigrant status to Ayoub family, qu, 540  
 Granting of immigrant status to individuals under protection of churches, qu, 537-38  
 Human smuggling, qu, 1165-66  
 Interception of fraudulent documents, qu, 920-21, (r) 1046-47  
 Minister's election campaign, request to step down, qu, 413-14, (r) 493  
 Minister's office, dismissal of staff member tied to terrorist organization, qu, 537  
 Proposal to admit new immigrants, ability to process applicants, qu, 2031, (r) 2194  
 Refugee claim by Mr. Ernst Zundel, cost to government, qu, 353, (r) 415  
 Rules and processes for refugee claimants, qu, 352-53  
 Status of people with ties to terrorist organizations, qu, 2078  
 Temporary work permit program for exotic dancers, st, 776  
 Work permit program for exotic dancers, qu, 866

**Civil Marriage bill C-38.** 1r, 1618; 2r, 1666-80; motion for time allocation, notice, 1680; 2r (*con't*), 1692; motion for time allocation adopted, on div, 1692-706; 2r (*con't*), 1724-44; 2r, on div, 1745; ref to com, 1745; rep without amdt, 1755; 3r, 1785-95; m in amdt (*St. Germain*), neg on div, 1795-99; 3r (*con't*), 1799-800; m in amdt (*Kinsella*), 1800-01; point of order, 1801-04; 3r (*con't*), 1805-17; m in subamdt (*Banks*), neg on div, 1817-22; m in amdt (*Kinsella*) neg on div, 1822; 3r (*con't*), 1822-34; 3r, on div, 1835; Speaker's ruling, 1869-70; r.a., chap. 33, 2005, 1870

**Speakers:** Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1703-04, 1705  
 Austin, Jack, 1674-75, 1676, 1698, 1699, 1796, 1797-98, 1801, 1816, 1818  
 Bacon, Lise, 1744, 1805-06  
 Banks, Tommy, 1734-36, 1737, 1740-41, 1816-17  
 Bryden, John G., 1727-28, 1834  
 Carstairs, Sharon, 1696, 1724-25  
 Christensen, Ione, 1834  
 Comeau, Gerald J., 1700-01, 1725-26, 1727  
 Cools, Anne C., 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1737-38, 1739, 1801, 1802-04, 1805, 1814, 1815, 1825-27, 1828  
 Corbin, Eymard G., 1801  
 Cordy, Jane, 1809-10  
 Dallaire, Roméo Antonius, 1697-98  
 Di Nino, Consiglio, 1732-33, 1810-12, 1825  
 Forrestall, J. Michael, 1806-07  
 Fraser, Joan, 1701, 1702, 1739-40, 1741  
 Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1818, 1823-25  
 Gustafson, Leonard J., 1808-09  
 Hervieux-Payette, Céline, 1818-21  
 Joyal, Serge, 1666-71, 1702-03, 1755, 1785-90, 1802  
 Kinsella, Noël A., 1671, 1676-80, 1796, 1799-800, 1812  
 Lapointe, Jean, 1821  
 LeBreton, Marjory, 1705, 1741-42, 1745, 1798, 1821  
 Mahovlich, Francis William, 1733, 1736  
 Mercer, Terry M., 1743  
 Milne, Lorna, 1828-30



---

Mitchell, Grant, 1733-34  
Moore, Wilfred P., 1835  
Murray, Lowell, 1679, 1699  
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1694-95  
Pépin, Lucie, 1807-08  
Plamondon, Madeleine, 1692  
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1695, 1699-700, 1704-05, 1726-27, 1730, 1801, 1814, 1816, 1818,  
1832-33, 1834  
Rivest, Jean-Claude, 1731-32  
Robichaud, Fernand, 1705, 1744  
Rompkey, Bill, 1670, 1680, 1692-93, 1795-96, 1814, 1815  
St. Germain, Gerry, 1671-74, 1700, 1790-95  
Smith, David P., 1812, 1813-14  
Spivak, Mira, 1736  
Stratton, Terry, 1693-94, 1743-44, 1798, 1814, 1815, 1830-32  
Tkachuk, David, 1696-97, 1702, 1703, 1728-30  
Trenholme Counsell, Marilyn, 1730-31

**Civil Marriage bill**, st, 1685

**Clarkson, Rt. Hon. Adrienne, Her Excellency the Governor General of Canada**  
Speech from the Throne at Opening of First Session of Thirty-eighth Parliament, 3-9

**Clerk of the Senate**

Annual Accounts 2004, tabled, 164, 2012; ref to com, notice, 2054

**Clouston, the late Al**, st, 179

**Cochrane, Hon. Ethel**

Budget 2005, inquiry, 913, 914  
Business of the Senate, Royal Assent of budget implementation bill, 2005, qu, 1598  
Canada Education Savings bill C-5, 495-97  
Citizenship and Immigration, proposal to admit new immigrants, ability to process  
applicants, qu, 2031, (r) 2194  
Clouston, the late Al, st, 179  
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee report  
10<sup>th</sup>, Personal Watercraft bill S-12, without amdt, 1618  
Environment  
High fuel costs, comments by Minister, qu, 1882  
Kyoto Protocol commitments, cost analysis, qu, 573-74  
Newfoundland and Labrador  
Reinstatement of Gander weather office, qu, 2142  
Reliability of weather forecasting and storm tracking, qu, 1043, (r) 1168-69  
Finance  
Budget 2005, Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia Offshore Oil and Gas  
Agreement, effect of delay in legislative process, qu, 1585  
High fuel costs, possibility of tax relief, qu, 1882

Newfoundland and Labrador, negotiations on offshore oil resources, qu, 182  
 Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1580  
 Hazardous Materials Information Review amendment bill S-40, 1637-38, 1952-53  
 Health  
   Compensation to hepatitis C victims, qu, 689, (r) 753-54; qu, 1418, (r) 1512  
   Reporting of adverse reactions to prescription drugs, qu, 637  
 Hillier, Gen. Rick, congratulations on appointment as Chief of Defence Staff, st, 632  
 Labrador Inuit Land Claims Agreement bill C-56, 1515-16  
 Lawson, Hon. Edward M., tribute on retirement, 177  
 Literacy Action Day, st, 102  
 Marshall, the late Hon. Jack, tribute, 13  
 Mental Health Week, st, 1147  
 Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999  
   amendment bill C-15, 595-97, 598, 1315-16  
 Moores, the late Frank, st, 1778-79  
 National Blood Donor Week bill S-29, 1249  
 National early learning and child care program, inquiry, 1057-59  
 Natural Resources, Nova Scotia and Newfoundland and Labrador, splitting of revenue-sharing agreement on offshore oil revenues from budget implementation bill, qu, 1104, 1105, 1164-65, (r) 1496  
 Newfoundland and Labrador  
   Agreement on offshore oil revenues, st, 590  
   Stephenville, effect of torrential rain storm, st, 1945-46  
 O'Brien, the late Lawrence, st, 606-07  
 Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 1650  
 Prime Minister, equalization payments, Newfoundland and Labrador offshore oil revenues, terms of agreement, qu, 148, 149  
 Prime Minister's Office  
   Equalization payments, Newfoundland and Labrador, offshore oil revenues  
     Letters from Premier Williams to Prime Minister, qu, 166, 167  
     Revenue-sharing agreement, comments by Prime Minister's staff, qu, 165, 166  
 Social Development, Early Learning and Child Care Program, availability, qu, 1782, (r) 1920  
 Transport  
   Airport industry, reduction in costs to travellers, qu, 352  
   Airport rents, qu, 352  
   High cost of air travel, qu, 337  
   Report of federal advisory committee on Marine Atlantic Ferry Service, qu, 1085, (r) 1129  
 Women's History Month, Persons Case, st, 1912-13  
 World Mental Health Day, st, 1890  
 World Teachers' Day, st, 34

### **Cochrane, Jean**

Tribute on retirement, 589  
 Visitor in the gallery, 590

**Cold Lake Women's Conference**, st, 1998-99

**Collins, Mary**, visitors in the gallery, 2009

**Colorectal Cancer Association of Canada**, st, 915

**Comeau, Hon. Gerald J.**

Appropriation No. 1, 2005-06 bill C-42, 980

Assassination of Lord Moyne and his contributions to British West Indies, inquiry, 996

Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1092

Cabinet, policy for parliamentary secretaries when speaking for Government, qu, 884-85

Changes to budget 2005, inquiry, 1123, 1230-32, 1233-34

Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1700-01, 1725-26, 1727

Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, 889

Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee report

4<sup>th</sup>, budget, release of additional funds (study on issues related to its mandate), 542-44,  
545

Finance

Accuracy of financial forecasts, qu, 1437

Budget 2005, Employment Insurance Account, qu, 1436

Guaranteed Income Supplement, possible increase, qu, 609

Veracity of budgets, st, 1891

First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 2168

Fisheries and Oceans

Delay in wild salmon policy, qu, 465, 466

Disappearance of salmon species in Upper Bay of Fundy, qu, 1492, (r) 1587-88

Effect of budget cutbacks, qu, 466

Foreign fishing, comments by Prime Minister, qu, 1153, (r) 1264

Foreign overfishing, qu, 1223

Funding cuts to independent researcher studying northern cod stocks, qu, 1780-81; (r)  
1885-86

Meeting of Deputy Ministers to discuss agenda for upcoming ministers meeting,  
disagreement with P.E.I. representatives, qu, 1021

Newfoundland and Labrador, provincial bill involving transfer of fish quotas to  
Fisheries Products International, qu, 1586; (r) 1884

Nunavut, report on development of Arctic fisheries industry, qu, 1223-24, (r) 1355-56

Plan to cut fisheries officer and habitat management positions, qu, 1386

Privatization of resources, use of offshore labour, qu, 1950, (r) 2106-07

Processing and marketing of fish products, qu, 2191

Protection of inland fisheries, qu, 972, (r) 1009

Fisheries and Oceans Committee

Authority to engage services, 37, 74

Authority to permit electronic coverage, 37, 74

Authority to study government policy for managing fisheries and oceans, 147

Motion to request government response to 4<sup>th</sup> report, study on quota allocations and  
benefits to Nunavut and Nunavik fishermen, 81, 135

Reports

- 
- 1<sup>st</sup>, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 35  
*See* Journals of the Senate
- 2<sup>nd</sup>, budget and authorization to engage services and travel, study of government policy for managing fisheries and oceans, 1062, 1113  
*See* Journals of the Senate
- 3<sup>rd</sup>, study on government policy for managing fisheries and oceans, tabled, 1336, 1465-67
- Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, tribute on retirement, 97-98
- Health, Canadian Food Inspection Agency, Asian farm fish, presence of Malachite Green, qu, 2191
- Information Commissioner, extension of Access to Information Act to Crown corporations and government institutions, qu, 749
- Information Commissioner, Privacy Commissioner, combining of two offices, timing of announcement, independent review, qu, 1687, 1688
- Infrastructure and communities, high fuel costs, public transit policy, support in rural areas, qu, 1881-82
- International Day of the Francophone, st, 917
- Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1640-41, 1647, 1649, 1859-60
- National Security and Defence Committee report  
4<sup>th</sup>, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 561-62, 563
- Natural Resources, Newfoundland and Labrador, enabling legislation for offshore oil and gas agreement, qu, 972
- Official Languages amendment bill S-3, 132-33, 2111
- Official languages, annual report of Commissioner, Prince Edward Island, services to Acadians, qu, 1543, (r) 1636
- Parliament, accountability of foundations to officers, qu, 699
- Point of order, voting procedure, lack of bell, 1752
- Prime Minister, equalization payments, Nova Scotia offshore oil revenues, terms of agreement, qu, 149, 150
- Prime Minister's Office  
Equalization payments  
Newfoundland and Labrador, offshore oil revenues  
Negotiation between Ministers of Finance, qu, 168  
Promise by Prime Minister of future negotiations, qu, 168  
Nova Scotia, offshore oil revenues, revenue-sharing agreement, sunset clause, qu, 167, 168  
Offshore oil revenues, negotiations with Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia, comments by member of staff, qu, 277
- Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness  
Canada-United States border, heightened terrorist threat leading up to American elections, increased security measures, qu, 127
- Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., tribute, 567
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, closure of Edmonton forensic laboratory, qu, 865, (r) 1023-24
- Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report

---

3<sup>rd</sup>, conflict of interest code for senators, 1332  
Sea-dumped munitions and seismic testing, inquiry, 1487  
Senate, st, 162  
Senate, debt reduction, motion to urge government to reduce certain revenues and target portion of goods and services tax revenue for, 768-69  
Senate, motion to appoint Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, 810  
Social Development  
    Guaranteed Income Supplement, communication of information, qu, 609, 610  
    Prince Edward Island, Tignish region financial support for school, qu, 1543, (r) 1601  
Statistics amendment bill S-18, 264, 282-86, 868-70, 956, 985, 1030, 1072, 1073  
Treatment and therapy for autism, presentation of petition, 2190  
Victory in Europe Day, 60<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 1160-61

**Commemoration of Prime Ministers**, st, 1686

**Commission for Africa report**, st, 944-45

**Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities**

Reflection on politicians, st, 2076  
Report tabled, 2029

**Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program**, notice of motion, 570; debate, 625-30, 839-40, 1256-57, 1593

**Speakers:** Senators

Cools, Anne C., 628-29, 630  
Corbin, Eymard G., 627, 628  
LeBreton, Marjory, 1593  
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 625-27, 628, 629, 630  
Prud'homme, Marcel, 629-30  
Ringuette, Pierrette, 628  
St. Germain, Gerry, 839-40  
Stratton, Terry, 1257

**Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development**, 2005 annual report tabled, 1892

**Committee of the Whole**

Senate, motion to appoint Ethics Officer, Hon. Fernand Robichaud in the Chair, Mr. Jean T. Fournier taking part in the debate, 812-20

**Commonwealth Parliamentary Association**

Executive committee meeting, Apr.18-24/04, report tabled, 215

**Conference Board of Canada**, report on maximizing talents of visible minorities, inquiry, notice, 1435; debate, 1901-05

**Speakers:** Senators

Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1904, 1905

Joyal, Serge, 1904-05  
Oliver, Donald H., 1901-06

**Conference on women's rights**, inquiry, notice, 1102; debate, 1211-13, 1507, 1556-58

**Speakers:** Senators

Cools, Anne C., 1558  
Fraser, Joan, 1507, 1556-58  
Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 1211-13  
Poulin, Marie-P., 1558  
Rompkey, Bill, 1507

**Conflict of Interest and Post-employment Code for Public Office Holders**, tabled, 35

**Conflict of Interest for Senators, Standing Senate Committee**

Authority to engage services, notice, 1946; motion adopted, 1995  
Membership, 1719

**Conservative Party of Canada**

Tribute to Mr. Roger Boisvenue on retirement, st, 14-15

**Constitution Act, 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-13.** 1r, 55, 2r, 233-35,  
point of order, 235-38, Speaker's ruling, 287-88, 2r, 288, ref to com, 288

**Speakers:** Senators

Austin, Jack, 236, 237  
Banks, Tommy, 238  
Cools, Anne C., 237, 238  
Joyal, Serge, 236  
Kinsella, Noël A., 236, 237-38  
Murray, Lowell, 235, 236, 288  
Oliver, Donald H., 233-35, 236, 288  
Rompkey, Bill, 238  
Stratton, Terry, 236-37

**Cook, Hon. Joan**

Citizenship amendment bill S-2, 93  
Mental Illness Awareness Week, st, 15  
National Nursing Week, st, 1236  
National Volunteer Week, st, 1061  
Newfoundland and Labrador, offshore oil and gas agreement, st, 744-45  
Progress report on quality end-of-life care, inquiry, 1628-29  
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee reports  
5<sup>th</sup>, third interim entitled "Mental Health, Mental Illness and Addiction: Issues and  
Options for Canada", 403-05  
7<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of state of health care system, 797-98  
*See* Journals of the Senate

**Cools, Hon. Anne C.**

- 
- Adjournment, 1911  
Aeronautics amendment bill S-33, 1359, 1360-61  
Assassination of Lord Moyne and his contributions to British West Indies, inquiry, 57, 238-41  
Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 992, 1090-92, 1094-95, 1096, 1178-80, 1183, 1187, 1201  
Business of the Senate  
    Correction to Order Paper, 1362, 1363  
    Question to committee chair, 1403  
Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 676, 677, 899, 1112, 1113  
CBC *Greatest Canadian* series, congratulations on nomination, st, 122-23  
Citizenship and Immigration, human smuggling, qu, 1166  
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1737-38, 1739, 1801, 1802-04, 1805, 1814, 1815, 1825-27, 1828  
Commission of Inquiry on the Sponsorship Program, motion, 628-29, 630  
Conference on women's rights, inquiry, 1558  
Constitution Act, 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-13, 237, 238  
Criminal Code amendment (cruelty to animals) bill S-24, 897  
Criminal Code amendment (mental disorder) bill C-10, 764-65  
Criminal Code amendment (protection of children) bill S-21, 890-92,  
Department of Canadian Heritage and Parks Canada Agency amendment bill C-7, 420  
Department of Justice, Supreme Court amendment bill S-34, 1260  
Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, 320, 323-24, 421-26, 785-87, 788-89, 791, 792, 887, 888, 889, 929-34  
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-39, 851  
Judges amendment bill S-8, 37, 403, 766-67, 1157  
Justice  
    Same-sex marriage, freedom of religion of provincial marriage commissioners, qu, 635  
    Supreme Court, appointment process for judges, qu, 276, 277  
Marriage (Prohibited Degrees), Interpretation amendment bill S-4, 19, 403  
Marriage (Prohibited Degrees), Interpretation amendment bill S-32, 1238  
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1310-11, 1317  
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1662-65, 1666  
National Finance Committee report  
    11<sup>th</sup>, second interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1366, 1377, 1378, 1379  
Parliament of Canada, Salaries amendment bill C-30, 1101, 1106-08, 1109, 1110  
Point of order, rule 46, 418-19, 420  
Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, 1976-77, 2206  
Queen Elizabeth II, Her Majesty, felicitations on 79<sup>th</sup> birthday, st, 1099  
Question of privilege, National Security and Defence Committee, meetings held involving some members and witnesses, 1934-35  
Senate, motion to appoint Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, 807-09, 811, 816, 819, 820, 821-22  
Senate, Rules of the Senate, Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, 659-60, 1115, 1116, 1117

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, authority to study Parks Canada historic sites, 1907, 1908  
 Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 444  
 Statistics amendment bill S-18, 988  
 Supreme Court amendment bill S-7, 37, 403  
 Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, 2206

**Copyright amendment bill S-9.** 1r, 37, 2r, 93-94, ref to com, 94

**Speaker:** Senator  
 Day, Joseph A., 93-94

**Copyright Board**

Tariff increases involving musical works, qu, 182, (r) 315-16

**Corbin, Hon. Eymard G.**

Acadie-Bathurst and Miramichi electoral districts, to change boundaries, bill C-36, 581-82  
 Business of the Senate, 211, 374, 1988  
 Civil Marriage bill C-38,, 1801  
 Commission of Inquiry on the Sponsorship Program, motion, 627, 628  
 Decentralization of federal departments, agencies and Crown corporations, inquiry, 741  
 Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2165  
 Flaws in delivery of Guaranteed Income Supplement, inquiry, 459  
 General Synod of the Anglican Church of Canada, to amend Act of incorporation, bill S-25, 994  
 International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, 1506-07  
 Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1446  
 Library of Parliament Committee reports  
   1<sup>st</sup>, order of reference, 357, 358  
   2<sup>nd</sup>, approving appointment of Mr. William Robert Young to office of Parliamentary Librarian, 2195-96  
 Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1317  
 National early learning and child care program, inquiry, 683  
 Official Languages amendment bill S-3, 103  
 Official Languages Committee  
   Authority to continue study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, 180, 221-22  
   Authority to extend date of final report, 1434, 1469  
   Authority to engage services, 55, 95  
   Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1194; withdrawn, 1278  
 Official Languages Commissioner Annual Report 2003-04, motion to refer, 81, 119  
 Reports  
   1<sup>st</sup>, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 54  
   *See* Journals of the Senate  
   2<sup>nd</sup>, Official Languages amendment bill S-3, without amdt, 103



3<sup>rd</sup>, budget, study on the application of the Official Languages Act, power to hire staff, 514, 545

*See* Journals of the Senate

4<sup>th</sup>, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, tabled, 777

5<sup>th</sup>, budget and authority to travel, study of application of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and report, 1101, 1135

*See* Journals of the Senate

6<sup>th</sup>, interim, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, tabled, 1450, motion requesting government response, 1499-501

National Pain Awareness Week, 244

Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 1381

Progress report on quality end-of-life care, inquiry, 1650

Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, authority to study participation of senators in telephone or video conferences during committee meetings, 1578

Scouts Canada, to amend Act of incorporation bill S-27, 901

Sea-dumped munitions and seismic testing, inquiry, 1487-88

Senate

Motion to appoint Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, 817

Rules of the Senate

Rule 32, speaking in the Senate, motion to amend, 799, 1034-35, 1036, 1301

Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, 480, 481, 653-56, 995, 1115, 1117

Select committees, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 890

Spam Control bill S-15, 1382

Statistics amendment bill S-18, 987

Statutes Repeal bill S-5, ref to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, 174

### **Cordy, Hon. Jane**

Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association

Annual Economics and Security Committee Consultation with OECD, Feb.22/05, report tabled, 1336

Annual Spring Session, May 28-June 1/04, report tabled, 1336

Joint meeting of Defence and Security, Economics and Security and Political Committees, Feb.20-21/05, report tabled, 1336

NATO Parliamentary Assembly

50<sup>th</sup> annual session, Nov.12-16/04, report tabled, 1336

Spring Session, May 27-31/05, report tabled, 2189

Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1809-10

Mental Illness Awareness Week, st, 34-35

Foreign Affairs, Ukraine, breakdown in electoral process, statement by Leader of the Government, 338

Halifax Regional Heritage Fair, st, 1334-35

Keating, O.C., the late Charles V., st, 2200

Nova Scotia, Dalhousie Medical School music-in-medicine program, st, 1303

Pope John Paul II, the late, tribute, 1004

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee

Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1720

Report

9<sup>th</sup>, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-39, without amdt, 881

State of international health services, inquiry, 1577

Tibetan national uprising, 46<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 880

**Cowan, Hon. James S.** (Introduced in the Senate Apr.12/05), 999

Hazardous Materials Information Review amendment bill S-40, 1462-63, 1942

**Criminal Code amendment (criminal interest rate) bill S-19.** 1r, 230, 2r, 288-90, 339-40, 387-88, 428-29; ref to com, 429; rep with an amdt, 1581-82; adopted, 1605-06; 3r, 1606

**Speakers:** Senators

Callbeck, Catherine S., 428-29

Carstairs, Sharon, 339-40

Oliver, Donald H., 387-88

Plamondon, Madeleine, 288-90, 388, 429

Rompkey, Bill, 388

**Criminal Code amendment (cruelty to animals) bill S-24.** 1r, 607; 2r, 645-49, 691, 719, 893-979; ref to com, 897

**Speakers:** Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 896, 897

Bryden, John G., 645-49, 893, 894-96, 897

Carstairs, Sharon, 719, 893

Cools, Anne C., 897

Nolin, Pierre Claude, 691

Stratton, Terry, 896, 897

**Criminal Code amendment (impaired driving) bill S-47.** 1r, 2100

**Criminal Code amendment (lottery schemes) bill S-11.** 1r, 55, 2r, 114, 133-34, ref to com, 134; rep with amdts and observations, 1005-06, 1032; adopted, 1252; 3r, 1287

(Dissenting observations *tabled*)

*See* Journals of the Senate

**Speakers:** Senators

Lapointe, Jean, 114, 1287

Stratton, Terry, 133

**Criminal Code amendment (mental disorder) bill C-10.** 1r, 632; 2r, 703-06, 762-66; ref to com, 766; rep without amdt but with observations, 1237; 3r, 1265-66; r.a., chap. 22, 2005, 1347

*See* Journals of the Senate

**Speakers:** Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 762-64, 765, 1265-66

---

Callbeck, Catherine S., 703-06, 1265  
Cools, Anne C., 764-65

**Criminal Code amendment (protection of children) bill S-21.** 1r, 392; 2r, 429-33, 475-76, 766, 858-61, 890-92; m in amdt, 892-93; withdrawn, 893; ref to com, 893

**Speakers:** Senators

Bryden, John G., 858-61  
Carstairs, Sharon, 476  
Cools, Anne C., 890-92  
Hervieux-Payette, Céline, 429-33, 892  
Kinsella, Noël A., 892-93  
Rompkey, Bill, 892, 893  
Stratton, Terry, 766, 861, 892  
Trenholme Counsell, Marilyn, 861

**Criminal Code amendment (suicide bombings) bill S-43.** 1r, 1876; 2r, 1923-24, 2045-48, 2062, 2161-63

**Speakers:** Senators

Dallaire, Roméo Antonius, 2161-63  
Eggleton, Art, 2062  
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1923-24  
Kinsella, Noël A., 2162  
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2162  
Segal, Hugh, 2046-48  
Stratton, Terry, 2161

**Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person) bill C-49.** 1r, 1914; 2r, 1977-83, 2036-40; ref to com, 2040; rep without amdt, 2183-84; 3r, 2202; r.a., chap. 43, 2005, 2239

**Speakers:** Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 2036-38, 2039  
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1980-81, 2038-39  
Jaffer, Mobina S., 1977-80, 1981  
Joyal, Serge, 1981  
LeBreton, Marjory, 1981  
Milne, Lorna, 2202  
Phalen, Gerard A., 1981, 1982-83  
Plamondon, Madeleine, 2202  
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2039-40  
Robichaud, Fernand, 1980  
Rompkey, Bill, 2040

**Criminal Code, Controlled Drugs and Substances amendment bill C-53.** 1r, 2099-100; 2r, 2117-20; ref to com, 2120; rep without amdt, 2184; 3r, 2202; r.a., chap. 44, 2005, 2239

**Speakers:** Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 2120

Campbell, Larry W., 2118-20  
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 2117-18  
Rompkey, Bill, 2117, 2202

**Criminal Code (protection of children and other vulnerable persons), Canada**  
**Evidence amendment bill C-2.** 1r, 1451; 2r, 1528-32; ref to com, 1532; rep without amdt but with observations, 1755; 3r, 1784; r.a., chap. 32, 2005, 1870

**Speakers:** Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1784  
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1530-32  
Pearson, Landon, 1528-30, 1784

**Criminal Code, Cultural Property Export and Import amendment bill S-37.** 1r, 1336; 2r, 1390-91, 1479-81; ref to com, 1481; rep without amdt, 1617; 3r, 1636, 1764; passed by the Commons without amdt, 2111; r.a., chap. 40, 2005, 2199

**Speakers:** Senators

Baker, George, 1390-91, 1636  
Johnson, Janis G., 1479-81

**Criminal Code, DNA Identification, National Defence amendment bill C-13.** 1r, 1238; 2r, 1266-71; ref to com, 1271; rep without amdt, 1303; 3r, 1339; r.a., chap. 25, 2005, 1347

**Speakers:** Senators

Kinsella, Noël A., 1269-71  
Pearson, Landon, 1266-68

**Criminal Code**, withdrawal of section 43, protection of children, st, 1079-80

**Croatia**

*See* Visit to Croatia

**Crown Corporations**

Tax breaks to executives through inflated expense claims, qu, 43, (r) 260-61

**Culinary Youth Team Canada**

World Culinary Olympics, congratulations on winning gold and silver medals, st, 213

**Cunard, Sir Samuel**, st, 391

**Curve Lake Secondary School students**, visitors in the gallery, 642

**D-Day, 61<sup>st</sup> anniversary**, st, 1397

**Dallaire, Hon. Roméo Antonius** (Introduced in the Senate Apr.12/05), 999

Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45, 1202-04, 1205, 1244, 1245-46

Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1697-98

Congratulations on receiving the National Order of Quebec, st, 1539

---

Criminal Code amendment (suicide bombings) bill S-43, 2161-63  
International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment,  
1507, 1651-52, 1653  
Point of order, Darfur catastrophe, 1243  
Role of public broadcasting, inquiry, 1990-91  
Senate Chamber, Canada Day citizenship swearing-in ceremony, st, 1838-39  
Victory in Europe Day, 60<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 1160  
Year of the Veteran, contributions of aboriginal veterans, inquiry, 2180

**Dawson, Hon. Dennis** (Introduced in the Senate Sept.28/05), 1872-73  
Congratulatory on appointment to the Senate, st, 1889

**Dawson, Q.C., Ms. Mary**, tribute on retirement from Department of Justice, st, 1685-86

**Day, Hon. Joseph A.**

Acting Speaker, 630  
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 43-45, 46  
Adjournment, 630  
Appropriation No. 2, 2004-05 bill C-34, 527-28, 529, 541  
Appropriation No. 3, 2004-05 bill C-35, 531-33, 541  
Appropriation No. 4, 2004-05 bill C-41, 976-77  
Appropriation No. 1, 2005-06 bill C-42, 979-80, 982  
Appropriation No. 2, 2005-06 bill C-58, 1519-20, 1521  
Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum, 13<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting, Jan. 13-13/05, report tabled, 1041  
Battle of Britain, 65<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 1946  
Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 992, 1010-13, 1096, 1155-57, 1200-01  
Canada-China Legislative Association  
    Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Conference on Renewable Energies, June 4/05, report tabled,  
    2188  
    7<sup>th</sup> Bilateral Meeting, Oct.29-Nov.9/04, report tabled, 1041  
Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45,  
1207  
Copyright amendment bill S-9, 37, 93-94  
D-Day, 61<sup>st</sup> anniversary, st, 1397  
Inequities of Veterans Independence Program, inquiry, 1117-18  
John Humphrey Freedom Award, congratulations to 2004 recipient Godeliève Mukasarasi,  
st, 460  
Merrithew, the late Hon. Gerald S., tribute, st, 293  
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1658-59, 1662  
Mongolia, inauguration of new President, st, 1616-17  
National Finance Committee reports  
    6<sup>th</sup>, Estimates, 2005-2006, 959-60  
    7<sup>th</sup>, Financial Administration, Canada School of Public Service, Official Languages  
    amendment bill C-8, without amdt, 1040  
    9<sup>th</sup>, Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, without amdt, 1122  
    11<sup>th</sup>, second interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1374-75, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379  
    12<sup>th</sup>, third interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1379-80

13<sup>th</sup>, fourth interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1463-64  
 14<sup>th</sup>, Economic Development Agency of Canada for the Regions of Quebec bill C-9, without amdt, 1490  
 18<sup>th</sup>, Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, without amdt, 2185  
 National Security and Defence Committee  
   Authority to table reports during adjournment of the Senate, 1966  
   Report, 7<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of national security policy, 853, 876, 877  
 New Brunswick, Hampton, famous sons, John Peter Humphrey and John Hooper, st, 1235  
 North Atlantic Treaty Organization Parliamentary Assembly, 50<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 2137  
 Patent amendment bill C-29, 729-30, 1051-52  
 Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., st, 631-32  
 Senate  
   Debt reduction, motion to urge government to reduce certain revenues and target portion of goods and services tax revenue for, 2177  
   Rules of the Senate, Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, 1114-15, 1116  
 Sri Lanka, visit by Canada-Sri Lanka Business Council and Canada-Sri Lanka Parliamentary Friendship Group, st, 945  
 Terry Fox Marathon of Hope, 25<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 1964-65  
 Victory in Europe Day, 60<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 1159  
 Women's Junior Curling Championship, New Brunswick, congratulations to Kelly team, st, 695  
 World Environment Day, st, 1416

**De Bané, P.C., Hon. Pierre**

Assemblée parlementaire de la Francophonie  
   Bureau meeting and 31<sup>st</sup> Session, July 5-9/05, report tabled, 2012  
   Meeting of Parliamentary Affairs Committee, Apr.25-26/05, report tabled, 1370  
 Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, contribution to Canada, inquiry, 116  
 Highway 30 Completion Bridges bill S-31, 1271-72  
 Lawson, Hon. Edward M., tribute on retirement, 176-77  
 Pearson, Hon. Landon, tribute on retirement, 2075-76  
 Senate, motion to appoint Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, 815  
 Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 512

**Decentralization of federal departments, agencies and Crown corporations, inquiry,**  
 notice, 352; debate, 603-04, 739-41, 1139-40, 1227-28, 1442-43

**Speakers: Senators**

Chaput, Maria, 1227-28  
 Corbin, Eymard G., 741  
 Downe, Percy, 603-04  
 Mercer, Terry M., 604  
 Mitchell, Grant, 1442-43  
 Ringuette, Pierrette, 1139-40  
 Robichaud, Fernand, 740-41

**Delayed answers to oral questions**, 60, 85, 169, 220, 258, 280, 315, 337, 356, 369, 379, 415, 449, 466, 490, 524, 540, 574, 611, 637, 669, 701, 715, 751, 781, 803-04, 831, 922, 976, 1008, 1023, 1045, 1106, 1167, 1243, 1263, 1286, 1337, 1355, 1373-74, 1388, 1495, 1569, 1587, 1600, 1635, 1689, 1761, 1843, 1883, 1919, 1950, 1970, 2035, 2082, 2106, 2193

**Democratic Reform**

First Annual Report, tabled, 1581

**Democracy, the spread of**, st, 360-61

**Department of Canadian Heritage and Parks Canada Agency amendment bill C-7.** 1r, 363; 2r, 399-403, 420, 473-75; ref to com, 475; rep without amdt, 686; 3r, 716-17; r.a., chap.2, 2005, 795

**Speakers:** Senators

Adams, Willie, 475  
Banks, Tommy, 420  
Cools, Anne C., 420  
Gill, Aurélien, 399-402, 403, 475, 716  
Joyal, Serge, 402-03  
Kinsella, Noël A., 402, 420, 473-74, 475, 716

**Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade amendment bill S-41.** 1r, 1541; 2r, 1894-96, 2022-23, 2129; ref to com, 2129

**Speakers:** Senators

Kinsella, Noël A., 1894-96  
Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 2022-23  
Rompkey, Bill, 2129

**Department of Human Resources and Skills Development bill C-23.** 1r, 1386; 2r, 1408-09, 1459-60; ref to com, 1460; rep without amdt, 1756; 3r, 1785, 1844; r.a., chap. 34, 2005, 1870

**Speakers:** Senators

Carstairs, Sharon, 1408-09  
Stratton, Terry, 1459-60

**Department of Justice, Supreme Court amendment bill S-34.** 1r, 1260; 2r, 1627-28, 2163

**Speakers:** Senators

Rompkey, Bill, 2163  
Stratton, Terry, 1627, 2163

**Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6.** 1r, 296, 2r, 318-24, 420-27; ref to com, 427; rep without amdt, 748; 3r, 784; point of order, 785-92; 3r, 837; Speaker's ruling, 851-53; 3r (*con't*), 887-90, 929-32; m in amdt (*Cools*), 932-34; negatived, 934-35; 3r, 935; r.a., chap. 10, 2005, 990

**Speakers:** Senators

Austin, Jack, 888, 889, 890  
 Banks, Tommy, 318-20, 321, 323, 324, 426, 427, 784, 789-90, 791, 792, 934  
 Comeau, Gerald J., 889  
 Cools, Anne C., 320, 323-24, 421-26, 785-87, 788-89, 791, 792, 887, 888, 889, 929-34  
 Forrestall, J. Michael, 320  
 Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 323  
 Joyal, Serge, 321-23  
 Kinsella, Noël A., 321, 787-88, 790, 791, 887-88, 889-90, 934, 935  
 Rompkey, Bill, 427, 787, 837, 887, 889, 931, 932  
 Stratton, Terry, 837, 932  
 Tkachuk, David, 791

**Department of Social Development bill C-22.** 1r, 1434; 2r, 1457-58, 1553-54; ref to com, 1554; rep without amdt, 1756; 3r, 1785, 1844; r.a., chap. 35, 2005, 1870

**Speakers:** Senators

Carstairs, Sharon, 1457-58  
 Stratton, Terry, 1553-54

**Department and agencies performances**

Reports tabled  
 2003-04, 164  
 2004-05, 2029

**Deschamps, Hon. Marie, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada**

Commission, tabled, 1914  
 Royal Assent to bills, 693, 1119, 1182-83

**Diabetes,** st, 252

**Diabetes Awareness Month,** st, 2054

**Di Nino, Hon. Consiglio**

Accountability of government, inquiry, 2077-78  
 Asian tsunami, st, 570  
 Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee  
 Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2189  
 Report  
 18<sup>th</sup>, Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, without amdt, 2201  
 Budget 2005 inquiry, 1032-34  
 Business of the Senate, 2131  
 Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 899  
 Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association  
 OSCE Parliamentary Assembly  
 4<sup>th</sup> Winter Session, Feb.24-25/05, report tabled, 2188  
 14<sup>th</sup> Annual Session, July 1-5/05, report tabled, 2189  
 Canada's Citizenship Week, st, 53-54



- 
- Canada-United States relations, Department of State, 2005 report on trafficking in persons, qu, 1453, (r) 1601-02
- Canadian Forces Army Parliamentary Program, st, 1839-40
- China, 16<sup>th</sup> anniversary of Tiananmen Square massacre, st, 1385
- Citizenship and Immigration, delay in foreign credential recognition process, qu, 1020, 1021
- Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1732-33, 1810-12, 1825
- Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities, reflection on politicians, st, 2076
- Election of Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger as Pope Benedict XVI, st, 1061
- Employment equity for visible minorities, st, 971
- Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 1588-90, 2164, 2165-66, 2237
- Export and Import of Rough Diamonds amendment bill S-36, 1439-40
- Fairclough, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Ellen Louks, tribute, 309
- Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1596
- First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 2223
- Foreign Affairs
- China and Tibet, representations to commute death sentence of Tenzin Delek Rinpoche, qu, 368
  - China, right to protest, st, 1080-81
- Foreign Affairs Committee reports
- 4<sup>th</sup>, budget and authorization to engage services and travel, study of matters related to Africa, 1040, 1076
    - See* Journals of the Senate
  - 5<sup>th</sup>, budget and authorization to engage services and travel, study of issues related to foreign affairs, 1041, 1076
    - See* Journals of the Senate
- Inequities of Veterans Independence Program, inquiry, 1484, 2092
- Innuzzi, O.C., the late Dan, st, 351
- International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, 1255-56, 1750
- International Trade, United States, suggestion by Parliamentary Secretary for Canada-U.S. Relations to embarrass Government on trade negotiations, qu, 884
- National Defence
- Increase in troops, qu, 447
  - Troops on assignment in foreign theatres, qu, 447, (r) 575-76
- National Security and Defence Committee report
- 7<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of national security policy, 912
- Pope John Paul II, the late, tribute, 1000-01
- Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Alberta, response to flooding, qu, 1586, (r) 1601
- Public Works and Government Services, Sponsorship Program, expenditures on public opinion polls, qu, 256, (r) 493
- Remote Sensing Space Systems bill C-25, 2040-41
- Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
- 3<sup>rd</sup>, conflict of interest code for senators, 1251-52

Same-sex marriage, presentation of petition, 1779  
 Scouts Canada, to amend act of incorporation bill S-27, 724, 901, 1076  
   Presentation of petition, 697  
 Senate  
   Greetings and best wishes to members of Armed Forces, motion to extend, 2077  
   Select committees, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 890  
   Tibet issue, to urge Government to urge China to resolve the, 393, 457-58  
 Tibet, motion in support of autonomy, 2189  
 Toronto Police Service, tribute to child exploitation unit, st 1349-50  
 Transport  
   Airline industry, RCMP investigation of airport workers for possible ties to organized crime, qu, 536, (r) 637-38  
   Auditor General's report, airport businesses linked to organized crime, qu, 536, 537, (r) 715-16  
 United Nations  
   Shift in policy on Israel, qu, 393-94  
   60<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 1963  
 War in Sudan, st, 35  
 World Health Organization, motion in support of Government of Taiwan request for observer status, 1164, 1257

**Discovery of Nootka Sound**, st, 309-10

**Distinguished visitors in the gallery**

Finestone, P.C., Hon. Sheila, 132  
 Graham, P.C., Hon. B. Alasdair, 1745  
 Léger, Hon. Viola, 2052  
 Wilson, Hon. Lois, 669

**Dolciné, Ms. Danielle, Miss Black Teen Canada**, visitor in the gallery, 944

**Doody, Hon. C. William**

Frith, O.C., the late Hon. Royce, tribute, 943-44

**Down Syndrome Awareness Week**, st, 2027

**Downe, Hon. Percy**

Air passenger and cargo service, inquiry, 1877  
 Decentralization of federal departments, agencies and Crown corporations, inquiry, 352, 603-04  
 Flaws in delivery of Guaranteed Income Supplement, inquiry, 19, 73-74  
 Foreign Affairs  
   Status of Iraqi nationals of Saddam Hussein government working in Canada, tabled, 1764  
 Foreign Affairs Committee report  
   8<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of matters relating to Africa, 1897  
 National Security and Defence Committee report

4<sup>th</sup>, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada),  
557

Prince Edward Island, Charlottetown, 150<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 1018

Privy Council Office, Governor in Council appointments, tabled, 2106

Service Canada, tabled, 2106

Social Development, National Seniors Secretariat, tabled, 1919

Treasury Board, Service Canada initiative, tabled, 1764

World Health Organization, government of Taiwan request for observer status, motion in  
support of, 1276

**Dyck, Hon. Lillian Eva** (Introduced in the Senate Apr.12/05), 999

Citizenship and Immigration, Chinese Head Tax and Exclusion Act, st, 2096

Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1642, 1643,  
1723-24, 1847, 1848

Saskatchewan, centennial celebrations, st, 1220

Veterans Affairs, compensation to aboriginal veterans for unequal benefits package, qu,  
2080-81, (r) 2107

Women in science, st, 2010-11

**Earle, the late Tom**, st, 144

**Early learning and child care initiative**, st, 863

**Economic Development Agency of Canada for the Regions of Quebec bill C-9**. 1r,  
1385-86; 2r, 1405-08, 1420-22; ref to com, 1422; rep without amdt, 1490; 3r,  
1545-47; r.a., chap.26, 2005, 1594

**Speakers:** Senators

Hervieux-Payette, Céline, 1405-08, 1545-47

Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1420-22

**Efficacy of government in implementing Kyoto Protocol**, inquiry, notice, 1102; debate,  
1383, 1484, 2006, 2048-51, 2090-91, 2092

**Speakers:** Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 2006, 2048-51

McCoy, Elaine, 2090-91, 2092

Rompkey, Bill, 1383

Stratton, Terry, 1383, 1484

**Eggleton, P.C., Hon. Art** (Introduced in the Senate Apr.12/05), 999

Budget Implementation 2005 bill C-43, 1521-24, 1597

Criminal Code amendment (suicide bombings) bill S-43, 2062

Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1563

Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, bill to authorize, C-48, 1597, 1598,  
1638-40, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1756, 1835-37

**Egypt**

---

Mr. Motaz Wasel Raslan, Chairman of the Canada Egypt Business Council and Dr. Mahmoud F. El-Saeed, Ambassador of the Arab Republic of Egypt, visitors in the gallery, 862

**Election in Ukraine**

First Round, Report of Observer tabled, 362

**Election of Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger as Pope Benedict XVI**, st, 1061

**Elections Canada**

Saskatchewan, contributions from federal Liberal Party to provincial Liberal Party, qu, 1284-85

**Electoral district of Battle River, to change name of, bill C-304.** 1r, 393; 2<sup>nd</sup>, 436; ref to com, 436; rep without amdt but with observations, 722; 3r, 767; r.a., chap.5, 2005, 795

**Speakers:** Senators

Joyal, Serge, 436

Kinsella, Noël A., 436

**Electoral district of Kitchener-Wilmot-Wellesley-Woolwich, to change name of, bill C-302.** 1r, 393; 2r, 433-34; ref to com, 434; rep without amendment but with observations, 722; 3r, 767; r.a., chap.4, 2005, 795

**Speakers:** Senators

Joyal, Serge, 434

Kinsella, Noël A., 434

Mercer, Terry M., 433, 434

Stratton, Terry, 433

**Elliott, O.C., the late Roy Fraser**, st, 606, 632

**Employment equity**

20<sup>th</sup> anniversary of Royal Commission report, 79

**Employment equity for visible minorities**, st, 970-71

**Endangered species**, st, 461

**Energy Costs Assistance Measures bill C-66.** 1r, 2099; 2r, 2112-17; ref to com, 2117; rep without amdt, 2188; 3r, 2213-14; r.a., chap. 49, 2005, 2239

**Speakers:** Senators

Bryden, John G. 2112-14, 2117, 2213

Kinsella, Noël A., 2114-16

Plamondon, Madeleine, 2214

Prud'homme, Marcel, 2214

**Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources, Standing Senate Committee**

Authority to engage services, notice, 38, motion adopted, 75

Authority to meet, 1238; motion adopted, 1278  
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 410  
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 38, motion adopted, 75  
Authority to study issues related to mandate, notice, 38, motion adopted, 75  
    *See also* 2<sup>nd</sup> report  
Membership, 17, adopted, 28-30  
Personal Watercraft bill, authority to refer documents from previous sessions to its study  
    on bill S-12, notice, 1420; motion adopted, 1444

Reports

1<sup>st</sup>, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 36  
    *See* Journals of the Senate  
2<sup>nd</sup>, budget and request for authority to engage services, 228-29; adopted, 290  
    *See* Journals of the Senate  
3<sup>rd</sup>, interim, study on issues related to mandate, tabled, 332; adopted, 564-65  
4<sup>th</sup>, budget, release of additional funds (study on issues related to its mandate), 513-14;  
    adopted, 542-45  
    *See* Journals of the Senate  
5<sup>th</sup>, Parks Canada Agency amendment bill C-7, without amdt, 686  
6<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of issues related to mandate, 947; adopted, 994  
    *See* Journals of the Senate  
7<sup>th</sup>, Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act,  
    1999 amendment bill C-15, without amdt but with observations, 1281-82  
    *See* Journals of the Senate  
8<sup>th</sup>, second interim, study on issues related to mandate, tabled, 1450, 1773  
9<sup>th</sup>, Export and Import of Rough Diamonds amendment bill S-36, without amdt, 1490  
10<sup>th</sup>, Personal Watercraft bill S-12, without amdt, 1618  
11<sup>th</sup>, interim, study on issues related to mandate, tabled, 2097  
12<sup>th</sup>, Energy Costs Assistance Measures bill C-66, without amdt, 2188  
13<sup>th</sup>, interim, study on issues related to mandate, tabled, 2188

**Environment**, st, 1416-17

Boreal forest on Manitoba-Ontario border as proposed world heritage site, st, 408-09  
Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, reports on  
    environmental performance, qu, 168-69  
High fuel costs, comments by Minister, qu, 1882  
Kyoto Accord commitments, qu, 412-13, (r) 611-12  
Kyoto Protocol  
    Greenhouse gas abatement strategy, qu, 921  
    Management of funding portfolio, qu, 1370-71, (r) 1569-70  
    Plan of compliance, qu, 1042-43, 1063-65, 1083-85, 1102-03, (r) 1128-29  
Kyoto Protocol commitments, qu, 572  
    Cost analysis, qu, 573-74  
    Recommendations of Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee, qu,  
        572  
National Round Table on the Environment and the Economy, appointment of Mr. Glen  
    Murray as chairman, qu, 752-53  
National water policy, qu, 1225-26

Newfoundland and Labrador

Reinstatement of Gander weather office, qu, 2142

Reliability of weather forecasting and storm tracking, qu, 1043, (r) 1168-69

Parks Canada, user fees, qu, 1632, (r) 1761-62

Plan to implement Kyoto Accord, qu, 715, 726-28

Policy on emissions reduction targets, use of renewable energy, offset policy, qu, 2192

Sierra Club 13<sup>th</sup> Annual Report Card on 1992 Earth Summit in Rio de Janeiro, qu, 1400

**Environment and Sustainable Development, Commissioner of the**

2004 annual report tabled, 124

**Environment Week**, st, 1398

**Estimates, 2004-05**

Tabled, 54

Supplementary (A), tabled, 228

Supplementary (B), tabled, 826

**Estimates, 2005-06**

Part III, Report on Plans and Priorities tabled, 1005

Tabled, 826

Supplementary (A) tabled, 2012; ref to com, notice, 2012; motion adopted, 2041

**Estonia, Republic of**

Her Excellency Ene Ergma, visitor in the gallery, 566

**Ethics Commissioner**

2004-05 annual report tabled, 1636

**European Conference of Presidents of Parliaments**

Delegation led by Speaker, report tabled, 696

**Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259.** 1r, 1491;

2r, 1588-90, 2065-66, 2088-90, 2130-31, m to adjourn debate adopted, on div,

2131-32; point of order, 2163-66, 2170; Speaker's ruling, 2170-71; 2r, 2171; ref

to com, 2171; motion for time allocation, notice, 2189; rep without amdt, 2201;

3r, 2237; r.a., chap. 55, 2005, 2239

**Speakers:** Senators

Angus, W. David, 2130-31

Austin, Jack, 2163-64, 2166

Corbin, Eymard G., 2165

Di Nino, Consiglio, 1588-90, 2164, 2165-66, 2201, 2237

Fraser, Joan, 2166

Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2201

Kinsella, Noël A., 2164-65, 2166

Losier-Cool, Anne-Marie, 2132

Maheu, Shirley, 2088-89

---

Meighen, Michael A., 2065-66  
Murray, Lowell, 2089-90  
Plamondon, Madeleine, 2131, 2170, 2201  
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2237  
Rompkey, bill, 2131, 2132, 2165  
Stratton, Terry, 2131, 2171

**Execution of Margaret Hassan**, st, 374

**Exhibits on Italy**, st, 1595

**Exodus of professionals from Africa**, st, 214-15

**Expenditures on public buildings, residences and institutions**, st, 362

**Export and Import of Rough Diamonds amendment bill S-36**. 1r, 1336; 2r, 1389-90, 1439-40; ref to com, 1440; rep without amdt, 1490; 3r, 1533; passed by the Commons without amdt, 2230; r.a., chap. 51, 2005,

**Speakers:** Senators

Di Nino, Consiglio, 1439-40  
Peterson, Robert W., 1389-90, 1533

**Export Development Canada**

2002-03 annual report tabled, 215

**Export of military goods from Canada**

2002 annual report tabled, 215

**Eyton, Hon. J. Trevor**

Grey Cup, congratulations to Toronto Argonauts, st, 332  
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report  
6<sup>th</sup>, Criminal Code amendment (lottery schemes) bill S-11, 1252

**Fairbairn, P.C., Hon. Joyce**

Agriculture and Forestry Committee report  
Authority to continue study on development and marketing of value-added agricultural, agri-food and forest products, 39, 76  
Authority to continue study on present state and future of agriculture and forestry, 38-39, 76  
Authority to engage services, 39, 76  
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 446, 481-82  
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 39, 76  
Reports  
1<sup>st</sup>, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 36  
    *See* Journals of the Senate  
2<sup>nd</sup>, entitled "Value-added and Agriculture in Canada", tabled, 514, 1341-42  
3<sup>rd</sup>, budget, study on value-added agricultural, agri-food and forest products, power to hire staff, 514-15, 546

*See* Journals of the Senate  
 4<sup>th</sup>, budget, study on the present state and the future of agriculture and forestry in  
     Canada, power to hire staff and travel, 515, 546  
     *See* Journals of the Senate  
 5<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of present state and future of agriculture and forestry, 1063  
     *See* Journals of the Senate  
 6<sup>th</sup>, Canada Grain, Canada Transportation amendment bill C-40, 1303-04  
 7<sup>th</sup>, study on present state and future of agriculture and forestry, 1335-36, 2171-73  
 8<sup>th</sup>, Spirit Drinks Trade bill S-38, with 3 amdts, 1582, 1604  
 Alberta, congratulations to recipients of Centennial Medal, st, 1998  
 Anti-terrorism Act Committee  
     Authority to meet during during adjournment of the Senate, 748  
 Reports  
     1<sup>st</sup>, budget and authorization to engage services, 722-23, 767  
     *See* Journals of the Senate  
     2<sup>nd</sup>, budget for 2005-2006, 924, 962  
     *See* Journals of the Senate  
 Business of the Senate, 1468, 1469  
 Canada Book Day, st, 1120  
 Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1562-63  
 Frith, O.C., the late Hon. Royce, tribute, 942  
 Gigantès, the late Hon. Philippe Deane, tribute, 510  
 Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., tributes, inquiry, 291-92  
 LaPierre, O.C., Hon. Laurier L., tribute on retirement, st, 274  
 Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1470  
 Literacy Action Day, st, 2011  
 Marshall, the late Hon. Jack, tribute, 11  
 National Day of Remembrance and Action on Violence Against Women, 15<sup>th</sup> anniversary  
     of tragedy at l'École Polytechnique, st, 407-08  
 Paralympic Games 2004, congratulations to athletes, st, 15-16  
 Pearson, Hon. Landon, tribute on retirement, 2073-74  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, tributes to slain constables, st, 841  
 Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 444  
 Story of Keemaya, st, 484

**Fairclough, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Ellen Louks**  
 Tributes, 308-09

**Family Violence Prevention Month**, Alberta, st, 2136

**Fast tracking highly skilled immigrants**, st, 684

**Federal Crown corporations and agencies**

Representation of visible minorities on boards, qu, 1400, 1687; (r) 1884



---

**Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization, No. 2, bill S-10.** 1r, 55, 2r, 107-10, 128-29, ref to com, 129; rep without amdt but with observations, 351; 3r, 380-85, 398-99; passed by the Commons without amdt, 494; r.a., chap.25, 2004, 561

*See* Journals of the Senate

**Speakers:** Senators

Gill, Aurélien, 383  
Joyal, Serge, 107-10, 380-82, 383, 384  
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 128-29, 398-99  
Sibbeston, Nick G., 384-85  
Stratton, Terry, 384  
Watt, Charlie, 382-83

**Federal Nominations bill S-20.** 1r, 363; 2r, 476-78, 600, 993, 1391, 1867-68

**Speakers:** Senators

Rompkey, Bill, 600, 1867  
Stratton, Terry, 476-78, 1391, 1868

**Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-24.** 1r, 710; 2r, 755-62; ref to com, 762; rep without amdt, 843; 3r, 870-71; r.a., chap.7, 2005, 880

**Speakers:** Senators

Austin, Jack, 871  
Gustafson, Leonard J., 757, 761-62  
Massicotte, Paul J., 755-56, 757, 870  
Murray, Lowell, 759-61, 762  
Oliver, Donald H., 757-59, 870-71  
Tkachuk, David, 756, 757, 759

**Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-39.** 1r, 748; 2r, 804-07, 847-51; ref to com, 851; rep without amdt, 881; 3r, 924-25, 953-54; r.a., chap. 11, 2005, 990

**Speakers:** Senators

Bryden, John G., 849, 850  
Carstairs, Sharon, 804-07, 924-25  
Cools, Anne C., 851  
Keon, Wilbert J., 848-49, 850, 851, 953-54  
Mahovlich, Francis William, 851  
Murray, Lowell, 807  
Ringuette, Pierrette, 850

**Ferretti Barth, Hon. Marisa**

Alberta, heavy rains and floods, st, 1540  
Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, authorization of Italian channel, st, 1432  
Exhibits on Italy, st, 1595  
Pope John Paul II, the late, tribute, 1003-04  
Quebec, National Assembly, election of first woman of colour, st, 273

---

**Finance**

- Accounting practices as between trust funds and the employment insurance fund, qu, 689-90
- Accuracy of financial forecasts, qu, 1437
- Auditor General's report
  - Foundations, tabling of annual reports in Parliament, qu, 750-51
  - Funding of foundations, accountability, qu, 750
- Bank mergers
  - Comments by Minister of Industry, qu, 42
  - Delay in guidelines, qu, 1631-32, (r) 1762
  - Release of guidelines, qu, 1371-72, (r) 1455
- Bank of Canada, valuation of dollar, monetary policy, qu, 667
- Budget, increase in foreign capital investment, qu, 922
- Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, clarification of general anti-avoidance rule, qu, 1194-95
- Budget 2005
  - Creation and auditing of and contributions to foundations, qu, 1401-02, (r) 1495-96
  - Employment Insurance Account, qu, 1436
  - Fiscal imbalance between provinces, qu, 801-02
  - Funds for infrastructure program, qu, 1261, (r) 1388
  - Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia Offshore Oil and Gas Agreement, effect of delay in legislative process, qu, 1582-85
  - Quebec, opting out of National Child Care Program, qu, 802
  - Release of possible confidential information to *National Post*, qu, 780-81, 800-01
  - Removal of business tax measures, qu, 1494
  - Renewal of Canada-Community Agreements, qu, 802, (r) 1196
- Canada Pension Plan
  - Influence on investment market, qu, 699, (r) 923
  - Limit on foreign investments, qu, 699-700
- Changes to budget 2005, qu, 1151
  - Consultation with provinces and territories, qu, 1125
  - Effect on Quebec, qu, 1284
  - Funding of commitments, qu, 1152-53
  - New Brunswick, effect on refurbishing Point Lebreau nuclear power plant, qu, 1282
  - Terms of agreement with New Democratic Party, qu, 1126
  - Timeline for taking effect, qu, 1757-58
  - Use of Supplementary Estimates to incorporate statutory items from previous fiscal year, qu, 1781-82; (r) 1887
- Economic and productivity performance, qu, 1915-16
- Efficacy of Canada Education Savings Grant Program, qu, 975, (r) 1338
- Elimination of capital gains tax on gifts of listed securities to charities, qu, 2057
- Equalization program, offshore oil resources, negotiations with Newfoundland and Labrador, qu, 185, (r) 356-57
- Escalation in use of offshore tax havens, qu, 951
- Financial small business, changes to tax policy, comments by Minister of Industry, qu, 42
- Funding of foundations, accountability, qu, 697-98, 698-99
- Guaranteed Income Supplement, possible increase, qu, 609

---

Guidelines on bank mergers, qu, 411, (r) 524-25  
High fuel costs, possibility of tax relief, qu, 1882-83  
Legislative and regulatory framework for federally regulated pension plans, fund to guarantee pensions, qu, 1353, (r) 1456  
Moratorium on conversion of public corporations to income trusts, possibility of tax reform, qu, 1939-40  
Newfoundland and Labrador, negotiations on offshore oil resources, qu, 182  
Ontario, discussions on federal funding gap, qu, 1125-26  
Policy on hedge funds and cross-pillar mergers among financial institutions, qu, 1373  
Productivity growth, qu, 668  
Proposal to reduce Goods and Services Tax, qu, 2192  
Trust funds for daycare and to reduce health care waiting times, qu, 689  
Veracity of budgets, st, 1891

**Financial Administration, Canada School of Public Service, Official Languages amendment bill C-8.** 1r, 827; 2r, 871-73, 935-38; ref to com, 938; rep without amdt, 1040; 3r, 1067-70; r.a., chap. 15, 2005, 1119

**Speakers:** Senators

Oliver, Donald H., 935-38, 1067-69  
Ringuette, Pierrette, 871-73, 1067, 1069

**Finestone, P.C., Hon. Sheila**

Distinguished visitor in the gallery, 132

**Finland**

Lipponen, His Excellency Paavo, Speaker of the Parliament, and colleagues, visitors in the gallery, 2027

**Finnerty, Hon. Isobel** (retired July 15/05)

Tributes, 1560-64, 1580, 1596-97, 1752

**First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71.** 1r, 2167; 2r, 2167-68; motion for time allocation adopted, on div, 2214-16; 2r (*con'y*), 2216-23, 2223-25; 3r, on div, 2235-36; r.a., chap. 53, 2005, 2239

**Speakers:** Senators

Austin, Jack, 2167, 2168, 2222-23  
Banks, Tommy, 2167, 2168, 2216-18, 2223, 2224-25, 2235  
Comeau, Gerald J., 2168  
Di Nino, Consiglio, 2223  
Gill, Aurélien, 2218  
Kinsella, Noël A., 2217  
Murray, Lowell, 2221-22  
Plamondon, Madeleine, 2168, 2219, 2225, 2235  
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2236  
Segal, Hugh, 2219  
Sibbeston, Nick G., 2218-19  
Stratton, Terry, 2167, 2168, 2220-21

**First Nations Fiscal and Statistical Management bill C-20.** 1r, 486; 2r, 706-08, 717-19;  
ref to com, 719; rep without amdt, 881; 3r, 925-27; r.a., chap. 9, 2005, 990

**Speakers:** Senators

Banks, Tommy, 719  
Fitzpatrick, Ross, 706-07, 708, 925  
St. Germain, Gerry, 707-08, 717-19  
Stratton, Terry, 926-27

**First Nations Government Recognition bill S-16.** 1r, 146; 2r, 340-47, 478, 642-45, 737-39; subject-matter ref to com, 766; 2r (*con't*), 1157, 1499, 2005-06

**Speakers:** Senators

Gill, Aurélien, 346-47, 642-44, 645  
Joyal, Serge, 738-39  
Rompkey, Bill, 478, 739, 766, 2005  
St. Germain, Gerry, 340-46, 347, 644, 645, 738  
Watt, Charlie, 645, 737-38, 739

**First Nations Oil and Gas and Moneys Management bill C-54.** 1r, 2100; 2r, 2120-25;  
ref to com, 2125; rep without amdt but with observations, 2187-88; 3r, 2213;  
r.a., chap. 48, 2005, 2239

**Speakers:** Senators

St. Germain, Gerry, 2123-24  
Sibbeston, Nick G., 2124-25  
Zimmer, Rod A.A., 2120-23, 2213

**Fish, Hon. Morris, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada**

Commission, tabled, 1914  
Royal Assent to bills, 1347, 1870

**Fisheries and Oceans**

Aquaculture, impact on wild salmon, qu, 1491-92  
British Columbia, decommissioning of fog horns, qu, 2102-03  
Delay in wild salmon policy, qu, 465-66  
Disappearance of salmon species in Upper Bay of Fundy, qu, 1492-93, (r) 1587-88  
Effect of budget cutbacks, qu, 466  
Foreign fishing, comments by Prime Minister, qu, 1153-54, (r) 1264  
Foreign overfishing, qu, 1223  
Funding cuts to independent researcher studying northern cod stocks, qu, 1780-81; (r) 1885-86  
Meeting of Deputy Ministers to discuss agenda for upcoming ministers meeting, disagreement with P.E.I. representatives, qu, 1021, (r) 1066  
Newfoundland and Labrador, provincial bill involving transfer of fish quotas to Fisheries Products International, qu, 1586; (r) 1884  
Nunavut  
Consultation with stakeholders on new quota, qu, 2081-82, (r) 2109  
Report on development of Arctic fisheries industry, qu, 1223-24, (r) 1355-56  
Plan to cut fisheries officer and habitat management positions, qu, 1386

---

Privatization of resources, use of offshore labour, qu, 1950, (r) 2106-07  
Processing and marketing of fish products, qu 2191  
Protection of inland fisheries, qu, 972, (r) 1009

**Fisheries and Oceans, Standing Senate Committee**

Authority to engage services, notice, 37, motion adopted, 74  
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 37, motion adopted, 74  
Authority to study government policy for managing fisheries and oceans, notice, 147,  
motion adopted, 174  
Membership, 17, adopted, 28-30  
Motion to request government response to 4<sup>th</sup> report, study on quota allocations and  
benefits to Nunavut and Nunavik fishermen, notice, 81, motion adopted, 135

**Reports**

1<sup>st</sup>, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 35  
*See Journals of the Senate*  
2<sup>nd</sup>, budget and authorization to engage services and travel, study of government policy  
for managing fisheries and oceans, 1062; adopted, 1113  
*See Journals of the Senate*  
3<sup>rd</sup>, study on government policy for managing fisheries and oceans, tabled, 1336; motion  
for adoption of report and requesting government response, 1465-68;  
adopted, 1609  
Government response, tabled, 2183

**Fitzpatrick, Hon. Ross**

British Columbia, Kelowna, centennial celebrations, st, 1146  
First Nations Fiscal and Statistical Management bill C-20, 706-07, 708, 925

**Flag Day**, st, 693-94

**Flaws in delivery of Guaranteed Income Supplement**, inquiry, notice, 19, debate, 73-74,  
459, 623-24

**Speakers:** Senators

Callbeck, Catherine S., 623-24  
Corbin, Eymard G., 459  
Downe, Percy, 73-74

**Food and Drugs amendment bill C-28.** 1r, 1938; 2r, 2004-05, 2035-36; ref to com, 2036;  
rep without amdt, 2097; 3r, 2146; r.a., chap. 42, 2005, 2199

**Speakers:** Senators

Keon, Wilbert J., 2035-36  
Mercer, Terry M., 2004-05, 2146

**Food and Drugs amendment bill S-42.** 1r, 1841; 2r, 1983-88

**Speakers:** Senators

Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1983-88  
Plamondon, Madeleine, 1987, 1988  
Stratton, Terry, 1988

---

**Foreign aid target, st, 1509****Foreign Affairs**

- Arts Promotion Program, cuts to funding, qu, 726, (r) 781
- Bill to amend Foreign Affairs and International Trade Act, defeat in the House of Commons, qu, 1242-43
- Canada Corps, mandate, make-up and involvement with CANADEM, qu, 106
- Canada-United States relations
  - Comments by Minister, qu, 827
  - Missile defence program, notice of non-participation, qu, 829
- China
  - Prime Minister's visit
    - Comments on human rights, qu, 611
    - Funeral of former Premier Zhao Ziyang, qu, 610-11
  - Right to protest, st, 1080-81
  - Visit by Prime Minister, human rights issues, qu, 488, (r) 540-41
- China and Libya, visit by Prime Minister
  - Human rights issues, members of delegation, qu, 487
  - Members of delegation, qu, 488
- China and Tibet, representations to commute death sentence of Tenzin Delek Rinpoche, qu, 368; (r) 379
- Construction of Canadian Embassy in Berlin, tabled, 1689
- Denmark, Hans Island sovereignty claim, qu, 1948, (r) 2108-09
- Election in Zimbabwe, st, 776-77
- Financial commitment to global fund for HIV/AIDS, involvement of lead singer of rock group U2, qu, 41, (r) 182, 218
- Germany, new embassy, qu, 1123-24, (r) 1286
- International Atomic Energy Agency, cutback of funds for verification purposes, qu, 414-15, (r) 525-26
- Iran
  - Comments by President with regards to Israel, 2056-57, (r) 2107-08
  - Statement by President regarding Israel, qu, 2014
- Israel, signing of Nuclear Non-proliferation Treaty, qu, 2014-15
- Jean Chrétien Pledge to Africa Act
  - Problems with legislation, qu, 379
  - Status of commitments, qu, 378-79, (r) 690
- Libya, visit by Prime Minister, members of delegation, qu, 487-88, (r) 922
- Policy with respect to Israel, qu, 2141-42
- Release of foreign policy review paper, qu, 830-31
- Rwanda and Sudan, aid and assistance, qu, 353-54, (r) 379-80
- Same-sex marriage, involvement of church, comments by Minister, qu, 573, 591
- Special envoy to Sudan, comments to Canadian Islamic Conference, qu, 84-85
- Status of Iraqi nationals of Saddam Hussein government working in Canada, tabled, 1764
- Sudan
  - Conflict in Darfur, efforts of government
    - Inclusion of opposition, qu, 59-60
    - Status of special envoy, qu, 277-80

---

Response to situation in Darfur, arrangement between government and Member of Parliament for Edmonton-Mill Woods-Beaumont, qu, 1241, 1261-62  
Update by special envoy, st, 461-62  
Timetable for aid target of 0.7 per cent, qu, 1543  
Ukraine  
Breakdown in electoral process, statement by Leader of the Government, 337-39  
Resolution of election results, qu, 393  
Selection process of election monitors, qu, 412, (r) 467  
United States, visit by President, qu, 333  
Visit to China, comments of Leader of the Government, 571-72  
Zimbabwe, election monitoring, qu, 520-21

**Foreign Affairs, Standing Senate Committee**

Authority to hire, notice, 81, motion adopted, 120  
Authority to hold joint session with House of Commons Standing Committee on Foreign Affairs and International Trade to meet with German parliamentarians, notice, 124-25, motion adopted, 158  
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 1351; motion adopted, 1429-30  
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, notice, 363-64, 446; motions adopted, 486; 507-08, 696, 999; notice, 1123; motions adopted, 1189, 1194, 1215  
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 81, motion adopted, 119  
Authority to study International Policy Statement, notice, 1351; motion adopted, 1428-29  
Authority to study issues related to foreign affairs, notice, 81, motion adopted, 120  
Authority to study matters relating to Africa, notice, 410; motion adopted, 458  
Authority to study 2003-04 Performance Reports of Departments of Foreign Affairs and International Trade and the Canadian International Development Agency, notice, 165, motion adopted, 211  
Membership, 17, adopted, 28-30  
Report  
1<sup>st</sup>, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 80  
*See Journals of the Senate*  
2<sup>nd</sup>, budget and authorization to engage services, study on matters relating to Africa, 723; adopted, 767  
*See Journals of the Senate*  
3<sup>rd</sup>, budget and authorization to engage services, study on issues related to foreign affairs, 723; adopted, 767  
*See Journals of the Senate*  
4<sup>th</sup>, budget and authorization to engage services and travel, study of matters related to Africa, 1040; adopted, 1076  
*See Journals of the Senate*  
5<sup>th</sup>, budget and authorization to engage services and travel, study of issues related to foreign affairs, 1041; adopted, 1076  
*See Journals of the Senate*  
6<sup>th</sup>, Criminal Code, Cultural Property Export and Import amendment bill S-37, without amdt, 1617

7<sup>th</sup>, budget and authorization to engage services, study of international policy statement, 1892

*See* Journals of the Senate

8<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of matters relating to Africa, 1892-93; adopted, 1897

*See* Journals of the Senate

9<sup>th</sup>, Remote Sensing Space Systems bill C-25, without amdt but with observations, 2184-85

### **Forrestall, Hon. J. Michael**

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 130-31

Buchanan, P.C., Q.C., Hon. John, congratulations on being inducted into the Maple Leaf Foundation Academy of Distinguished Canadians and Americans, st, 330-31

Business of the Senate, 822

Bill C-331 and bill C-259, motion to deal with, 2235

Canada Border Services Agency bill C-26, 1554-56, 2059-60

Canada-United States relations

Dropping of satellite booster rockets in Canadian waters, lack of communication, qu, 1008

Missile defence program, possibility of debate, qu, 232

Citizenship and Immigration, status of people with ties to terrorist organizations, qu, 2078

Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1806-07

Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, 320

Foreign Affairs

Denmark, Hans Island sovereignty claim, qu, 1948, (r) 2108-09

International Atomic Energy Agency, cutback of funds for verification purposes, qu, 414, 415, (r) 525-26

Health, possible avian flu pandemic, request for update, qu, 1940, 1941

Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-14, 80, 157-58, 210, 960, 962

Human Rights Committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 998

Justice

Lack of government action to list Al-Tawhid Wal Jihad as terrorist group, qu, 126

Listing of Al-Tawhid Wal Jihad as terrorist organization, qu, 57, (r) 259

National security, listing of Al-Tawhid Wal Jihad as terrorist group, qu, 81-82, 183-84, 219

Keating, O.C., the late Charles V., st, 2200

Location of new headquarters, qu, 446, 447, 521, 522

McCleave, the late Robert, st, 349

National Cancer Strategy bill S-26, 710, 1013-15

National Defence

Budget 2005, funding of reserves, qu, 803

Definition of “weaponization of space”, qu, 539

Foreign ships in Canadian waters, protection of northern waters, 313-14, (r) 527, (r) 576

HMCS *Windsor*, transformer failure, qu, 2032, 2033

Location of new headquarters, qu, 488, (r) 576; 2033

Sale of surplus equipment, qu, 463

Maritime helicopter project, tabled, 691

Program to replace tactical air fleet, qu, 2103



- 
- Proposed equipment expenditures, qu, 2140-41, 2192
  - Replacement of aircraft, omnibus purchase, qu, 1916-17, (r) 2193-94
  - Replacement of Sea King helicopters
    - Acquisition process, influence of litigation, qu, 57, 82
    - Awarding of contract to purchase Sikorsky H-92, qu, 313, 314
    - Choice of Cormorant EH-101 over Sikorsky S-92 as United States presidential helicopter, qu, 668
    - Competency of Sikorsky H-92, qu, 687, (r) 832
    - Contracts with Sikorsky, delivery dates, qu, 335, 336
    - Cost of Sikorsky S-82, qu, 668-69
    - Costs resulting from changes and delays in selection process, qu, 688, (r) 832
  - Sea King helicopters
    - Purchase of used equipment, qu, 1781; (r) 1886
    - Refitting for assignment in Afghanistan, qu, 1781; (r) 1886
  - Search and rescue
    - Replacement of fixed-wing aircraft, qu, 751, (r) 1761
    - Refurbishing of Libyan Air Force G222 planes, qu, 1688, 1689, (r) 1761
    - Replacement program for fixed wing aircraft, qu, 973
  - National Security and Defence Committee
    - Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 997
  - Reports
    - 4<sup>th</sup>, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 563
    - 6<sup>th</sup>, budget and authorization to engage services, study of veterans' services and benefits, commemorative activities and charter, 823
  - Navy Appreciation Day, st, 77
  - Points of order, words used during Question Period, 1027
  - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
    - Alleged exposure of terrorist cell, qu, 2078, (r) 2142-43
    - Port security, funding for police officers, qu, 950
    - Training of Palestinian security forces, qu, 952, (r) 1338
  - Public Works and Government Services, purchase of JDS Uniphase complex, qu, 780
  - Question of privilege, National Security and Defence Committee, meetings held involving some members and witnesses, 1933
  - Remembrance Day 2004, st, 227
  - Senate
    - Motion to appoint Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, 813
    - Question Period, British system, qu, 220
    - Veterans Affairs, denial of benefits to former JTF2 soldier, qu, 1760-61, (r) 1920
    - Year of the Veteran, tribute to Rear-Admiral Desmond William "Debbie" Piers, st, 2075

**Fortier, Q.C., the late Robert,** st, 2094

**Foster, Ms. Deidre Gordon, Miss Black Teen World,** visitor in the gallery, 944

**Fournier, Mr. Jean T.**

Senate, motion to appoint Ethics Officer, 812-13, 814, 815-17, 818-20

**Fox, P.C., Hon. Francis** (Introduced in the Senate Sept.28/05), 1872-73  
 Congratulations on appointment to the Senate, st, 1889

**Franco-Ontarian flag**, 30th anniversary, st, 1938

**Fraser, Hon. Joan**

Anti-terrorism Special Committee report, 3<sup>rd</sup>, budget, 1893, 1897

*See* Journals of the Senate

Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1701, 1702, 1739-40, 1741

Conference on women's rights, inquiry, 1507, 1556-58

Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2166

Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, contribution to Canada, inquiry, 117-18

Gold, Q.C., the late Judge Alan B., st, 1281

Influence of culture, inquiry, 1483-84

Inter-Parliamentary Union, inquiry, 1149, 1215-17

Journalists killed in line of duty, st, 1038

LaPierre, Hon. Laurier, tribute on retirement, 248

National early learning and child care program, inquiry, 682

Official Languages Committee, authority to study effect of relocating federal departments,  
 2070

Parliamentary seminar on Africa, st, 2027-28

Pearson, Hon. Landon, tribute on retirement, 2074

Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee

Authority to study participation of senators in telephone or video conferences during  
 committee meetings, 1541, 1578

Reports

3<sup>rd</sup>, conflict of interest code for senators, 1300

5<sup>th</sup>, new system of numbering for Senate bills, 1650

Senate, Rules of the Senate

Motion to amend rule 32, 1141, 1229

Motion to change rule 135, 480

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, authority to study Parks Canada  
 historic sites, 1908, 1909

Statistics amendment bill S-18, 988

Statutes Repeal bill S-5, ref to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, 174

Transport and Communications Committee

Authority to continue study on media industries, 37

Authority to extend date of final report, 1350, 1395

Authority to engage services, 37

Authority to meet during adjournments of the Senate, 446, 483, 864, 1720

Authority to permit electronic coverage, 37

Reports

1<sup>st</sup>, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 35

*See* Journals of the Senate

2<sup>nd</sup>, budget and authorization to engage services and travel, study of media industries,  
 296, 303

*See* Journals of the Senate

- 
- 3<sup>rd</sup>, budget, release of additional funds (study on current state of Canadian media industries), power to travel, 546-47
- 4<sup>th</sup>, International Interests in Mobile Equipment (Aircraft Equipment) bill C-4, without amdt, 696
- 5<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of media industries, 947, 995  
*See* Journals of the Senate
- 6<sup>th</sup>, Telefilm Canada amendment bill C-18, without amdt but with observations, 948
- 7<sup>th</sup>, Canada Shipping, Canada Shipping 2001, Canada National Marine Conservation Areas, Oceans amendment bill C-3, without amdt but with observations, 1433  
*See* Journals of the Senate
- 8<sup>th</sup>, Highway 30 Completion Bridges bill S-31, without amdt, 1490
- 9<sup>th</sup>, Telecommunications amendment bill C-37, with amdts and observations, 2097, 2157-58, 2159

**Frederick Johnson Award**, congratulations to recipients, st, 1944

**Frith, O.C., the late Hon. Royce**, tributes, 941-44

**Funding of post-secondary education**, adoption of resolution by Liberal Party, st, 880-81

**Furey, Hon. George J.**

- Clerk of the Senate, Annual Accounts 2004, ref to com, 2054
- Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee reports
- 1<sup>st</sup>, funds released to the Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee and the Scrutiny of Regulations Committee for 2004-2005, 275, 324
- 2<sup>nd</sup>, funds released to certain committees, 513, 542
- 3<sup>rd</sup>, funds released to Foreign Affairs Committee, 723-24
- 4<sup>th</sup>, Senate Estimates 2005-2006, 798, 839  
*See* Journals of the Senate
- 5<sup>th</sup>, funds released to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 883, 995
- 6<sup>th</sup>, funds released to certain committees, 946-47, 994
- 7<sup>th</sup>, economic increases to unrepresented employees, 946, 994
- 8<sup>th</sup>, funds released to Aboriginal Peoples Committee and Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee, 1039
- 9<sup>th</sup>, funds released to Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee and Official Languages Committee, 1102
- 10<sup>th</sup>, funds released to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee and National Finance Committee, 1163, 1209
- 11<sup>th</sup>, funds released to National Finance for travel to United Kingdom and Scotland, 1840, 1868
- 12<sup>th</sup>, Supplementary Estimates (A) for 2005-2006, 1892, 1896  
*See* Journals of the Senate
- 13<sup>th</sup>, funds released to Conflict of Interest for Senators Committee, 2185
- Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., tributes, inquiry, 291
- National Security and Defence Committee report

4<sup>th</sup>, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada),  
 556, 557, 562, 563

Partners for a Green Hill, congratulations on receiving Canadian Council of Ministers of  
 the Environment Pollution Prevention Award, st, 1384-85

Senate family, expression of appreciation, st, 535-36

Year of the Veteran, tribute to Charles and Winifred Gardner, st, 2053

**Gardner, Charles and Winifred**, visitors in the gallery, 2053

**Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert**

Contribution to Canada, inquiry, notice, 56, debate, 115-19

**Speakers:** Senators

Carstairs, Sharon, 115-16

Chaput, Maria, 118

De Bané, Pierre, 116

Fraser, Joan, 117-18

Murray, Lowell, 117

Ringuette, Pierrette, 119

Stollery, Peter A., 118

Stratton, Terry, 119

**Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert (*retired Oct. 22/04*)**

Official Languages amendment bill S-3, 19, 31, 112-13

Selection Committee report

2<sup>nd</sup>, membership of Senate committees, 29

Tributes, 97-102

**General Synod of the Anglican Church of Canada, to amend Act of incorporation, bill**

**S-25.** 1r, 687; 2r, 719-20, 993-94; ref to com, 994; rep without amdt but with  
 observations, 1164; 3r, 1208-09; passed by the Commons without amdt, 1346;  
 r.a., 1347

Presentation of petition, 463

**Speakers:** Senators

Corbin, Eymard G., 994

Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1208-09

Meighen, Michael A., 993-94

Rompkey, Bill, 719-20, 1347

**Genome Canada**

2003-04 annual report tabled, 124

2004-05 annual report tabled, 1965

**Georgia, Republic of**

Delegation of public officials from the Republic of, visitors in the gallery, 1219

Visiting delegation of public officials, st, 1219

**Germany**

---

Official visit, delegation led by Speaker, report tabled, 696

**Gervais, Marcel**, Archbishop of Ottawa, visitor in the gallery, 721

**Gigantès, the late Hon. Philippe Deane**, silent tribute, 471; tributes, 509-10

**Gill, Hon. Aurélien**

Department of Canadian Heritage and Parks Canada Agency amendment bill C-7, 399-402, 403, 475, 716

Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization, No. 2, bill S-10, 383

First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 2218

First Nations Government Recognition bill S-16, 346-47, 642-44, 645

Heritage, 464 Meech Lake Road, tabled, 691

Jourdain, Ms. Blandine, congratulations on 100<sup>th</sup> birthday, st, 2200-01

Selection Committee report

2<sup>nd</sup>, membership of Senate committees, 30

Senate, Rules of the Senate, rule 32, speaking in the Senate, 1141-42

Social crises in aboriginal communities, st, 1936

Year of the Veteran, contributions of aboriginal veterans, inquiry, 2101, 2177-80

**Girl Guides of Canada**, 95<sup>th</sup> anniversary celebrations, st, 1416

**Global warming**, st, 122

**Gold, Q.C., the late Judge Alan B.**, st, 1281

**Goldstein, Hon. Yoine** (Introduced in the Senate Sept.28/05), 1872-73

Foreign Affairs

Iran, comments by President with regard to Israel, qu, 2057

Israel, signing of Nuclear Non-proliferation Treaty, qu, 2015

Policy with respect to Israel, qu, 2141-42

**Gover, Laura**, visitor in the gallery, 1844

**Government-Aboriginal Conference**, st, 2181

**Governor General, Her Excellency the Rt. Hon. Adrienne Clarkson**

Deputies

Abella, Hon. Rosalie Silberman, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada

Commission, tabled, 17

Binnie, Hon. Ian, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada

Royal Assent, 880

Charron, Hon. Louise, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada

Commission, tabled, 17

Royal Assent, 561

Deschamps, Hon. Marie, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada

Royal Assent, 693, 1119, 1182-83

Fish, Hon. Morris, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada

Royal Assent, 1347, 1870  
 LeBel, Hon. Louis, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada  
 Royal Assent, 795  
 McLachlin, Rt. Hon. Beverley, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada  
 Royal Assent, 1870  
 Royal Assent  
 Written declaration, 989-90, 1258, 1594, 1615  
 Speech from the Throne at Opening of First Session of Thirty-eighth Parliament, 3-9

**Governor General, Her Excellency the Rt. Hon. Michaëlle Jean**

Addresses at installation printed as appendix, 1876

*See* Journals of the Senate

**Deputies**

Abella, Hon. Rosalie Silberman, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada—  
 Commission, tabled, 1914  
 Bastarache, Hon. J.E. Michel, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada—  
 Commission, tabled, 1914  
 Royal Assent, 2239-40  
 Binnie, Hon. William Ian Corneil, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada—  
 Commission, tabled, 1914  
 Charron, Hon. Louise, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada—  
 Commission, tabled, 1914  
 Deschamps, Hon. Marie, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada—  
 Commission, tabled, 1914  
 Fish, Hon. Morris Jacob, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada—  
 Commission, tabled, 1914  
 LeBel, Hon. Louis, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada—  
 Commission, tabled, 1914  
 Major, Hon. John Charles, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada—  
 Commission, tabled, 1914  
 McLachlin, Rt. Hon. Beverley Marian, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of  
 Canada—  
 Commission, tabled, 1914  
 Royal Assent  
 Tradition ceremony, 2091  
 Written declaration, 2199

**Governor General's Awards**

In commemoration of the Persons Case, 145

**Governor General**, tribute to Her Excellency Michaëlle Jean, st, 1875-76

**Governors General**, tributes to Her Excellency Michaëlle Jean and the Rt. Hon. Adrienne  
 Clarkson, st, 1873-75

**Grafstein, Hon. Jerahmiel S.**

Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee

- 
- Authority to engage services, 56, 95
- Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 374, 1164, 1217, 1218, 1877, 1909-10, 2189, 2190
- Authority to permit electronic coverage, 56, 95
- Authority to study charitable giving, 230, 306-07
- Authority to extend date of final report to Dec.31/06, 2201
  - Authority to extend date of final report and to retain power to publicize its findings until Jan.31/06, 883, 965
- Authority to study consumer issues arising in financial services sector, 230, 268-69
- Authority to extend date of final report, 1472, 1508; 2201
- Authority to study issues dealing with demographic change, 253, 324, 325
- Authority to extend date of final report, 1472, 1507
- Authority to study issues dealing with interprovincial barriers to trade, 253, 325
- Authority to extend date of final report, 1472, 1508
- Authority to study issues dealing with rate of productivity, 254, 325
- Authority to study state of domestic and international financial system, 38, 94, 95
- Reports
- 1<sup>st</sup>, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 36
    - See Journals of the Senate*
  - 2<sup>nd</sup>, Tax Conventions Implementation, 2004 bill S-17, without amdt, 351
  - 3<sup>rd</sup>, Canada Education Savings bill C-5, without amdt but with observations, 468-69
  - 4<sup>th</sup>, entitled “The Public Good and Private Funds: The Federal Tax Treatment of Charitable Giving by Individuals and Corporations”, tabled, 517-18, 548-50
  - 5<sup>th</sup>, budget, study on charitable giving, power to hire staff, 518, 550
    - See Journals of the Senate*
  - 6<sup>th</sup>, budget, study on the present state of the domestic and international financial system, power to hire staff, 518, 550, 551
    - See Journals of the Senate*
  - 7<sup>th</sup>, budget, study on consumer issues arising in the financial services sector, power to hire staff, 518, 551
    - See Journals of the Senate*
  - 8<sup>th</sup>, Patent amendment bill C-29, with amdts, 1006, 1030
  - 9<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of consumer issues arising in financial services sector, 1081-82, 1113
    - See Journals of the Senate*
  - 10<sup>th</sup>, budget and authorization to engage services, study of issues dealing with demographic change, 1082, 1114
    - See Journals of the Senate*
  - 11<sup>th</sup>, budget and authorization to travel, study of domestic and international financial system, 1082, 1114
    - See Journals of the Senate*
  - 12<sup>th</sup>, budget and authorization to engage services, study of issues dealing with interprovincial barriers to trade, 1082-83, 1114
    - See Journals of the Senate*
  - 13<sup>th</sup>, budget and authorization to engage services, study of issues dealing with rate of productivity, 1083, 1114
    - See Journals of the Senate*

- 14<sup>th</sup>, General Synod of the Anglican Church of Canada, to amend Act of incorporation, bill S-25 without amdt but with observations, 1164
- 15<sup>th</sup>, entitled “Falling Behind: Answering the Wakeup Call—What Can be Done to Improve Canada’s Productivity Performance”, tabled, 1565, 1606-07
- 16<sup>th</sup>, Criminal Code amendment (criminal interest rate) bill S-19, with an amdt, 1581-82, 1605-06
- 17<sup>th</sup>, Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, without amdt but with observations, 2186-87
- 18<sup>th</sup>, Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, without amdt, 2201
- Business of the Senate, 375, 1475, 2237, 2238
- Point of order, request for Speaker’s ruling withdrawn, 1047
- Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association
- Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe
- Expanded Bureau Meeting, Apr.23-24/04, report tabled, 80
- 13<sup>th</sup> Annual Session, July 5-9/04, report tabled, 80
- Canada-United States Inter-Parliamentary Group
- Agricultural tour for U.S. Congressional Staffers, Sept.21-23/04, tabled, 520
- Atlantic Provinces Chambers of Commerce: Atlantica Prosperity Meeting, Sept.30-Oct.1/04, report tabled, 520
- Auto-tech Conference of the Automotive Industry Action Group, Aug.31/04, report tabled, 147
- Canadian/American Border Trade Alliance Conference
- Sept.12-14/04, report tabled, 147
- Apr.24-26/05, report tabled, 1350
- Sept.11-13/05, report tabled, 2101
- 45<sup>th</sup> Annual Meeting, June 17-21/04, report tabled, 147
- Microsoft Government Leaders Forum-Americas, May 16-18/04, report tabled, 147
- Partnership Day and meetings with U.S. legislators, Mar.1-2/05, report tabled, 1122-23
- Southern Legislative Conference 59<sup>th</sup> annual meeting, July 30-Aug.3/05, report tabled, 2100
- 2004 Annual Meeting of the National Conference of State Legislatures, July 19-23/04, report tabled, 147
- 2004 Democratic National Convention, July 26-29/04, report tabled, 147
- 2004 International Association of Great Lakes and St. Lawrence Mayors’ Conference, July 14-16/04, report tabled, 147
- Visit to United States Congress on North American Market for Cattle, Beef and Animal Feed, March 15/04, report tabled, 147
- Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-45, 2045
- Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1818, 1823-25
- Conference Board of Canada, report on maximizing talents of visible minorities, inquiry, 1904, 1905
- Criminal Code amendment (suicide bombings) bill S-43, 1876, 1923-24
- Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person) bill C-49, 1980-81, 2038-39
- Democracy, the spread of, st, 360-61
- Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, 323
- Financial institutions, certain acts in relation to, amendment bill C-57, 2229, 2231



Food and Drugs amendment bill S-42, 1841, 1983-88  
Foreign Affairs, Ukraine, breakdown in electoral process, statement by Leader of the Government, 338-39  
Frith, O.C., the late Hon. Royce, tribute, 943  
General Synod of the Anglican Church of Canada, to amend Act of incorporation, bill S-25, 1208-09  
Georgia, Republic of, visiting delegation of public officials, st, 1219  
Gigantès, the late Hon. Philippe Deane, tribute, 510  
Holocaust Memorial Day, st, 1190  
Human Rights Committee  
    Authority to study Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Cordoba Declaration on Anti-Semitism and other Forms of Intolerance, 1619-21  
    Authority to study Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Resolution on Combating Anti-Semitism, 1841-42  
Innuzzi, O.C., the late Dan, st, 350-51  
International Policy Statement, st, 1349  
Justice, freedom of religion, Alberta Human Rights Commission, same-sex marriage, advocacy of coercive power, qu, 1019, 1020  
Keating, O.C., the late Charles V., st, 2200  
Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., tributes, inquiry, 291  
LaPierre, O.C., Hon. Laurier L., inquiry, 268  
Liberation of Auschwitz-Birkenau, 60<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 605  
Marshall, the late Hon. Jack, tribute, 12-13  
McCall, the late Christina, st, 1121  
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1321, 1322  
National Philanthropy Day bill S-46, 2083, 2129-30  
Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Resolution on its Mediterranean Dimension, inquiry, 1842-43  
Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Resolution on Terrorism by Suicide Bombers, inquiry, 1877-79  
Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe, st, 1615-16  
    14<sup>th</sup> Parliamentary Assembly, st, 1718  
Patent amendment bill C-29, 1031  
Points of order, words used during Question Period, 1025, 1026  
Pope Benedict XVI, st, 1100  
Pope John Paul II, the late, tribute, 1003  
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., tribute, 569  
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report  
    3<sup>rd</sup>, conflict of interest code for senators, 1295-96  
Senate, Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, 963  
Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 484-85  
Tlichon Land Claims and Self-Government bill C-14, 498, 499  
Ukraine, presidential election, experience of Senate observers, st, 228  
Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, 2207-10, 2211

**Graham, P.C., Hon. B. Alasdair**, distinguished visitor in the gallery, 1745

**Grand Chief, Elders and Chiefs**, visitors in the gallery, 468

**Grey Cup**

Congratulations to Toronto Argonauts, st, 332

**Guide-Scout Week**, st, 746

**Gustafson, Hon. Leonard J.**

Agriculture and Agri-Food

Agricultural Income Stabilization Program

Inequities, qu, 1783

Suggested changes, qu, 688, 689, 724, 725, (r) 753

Aid to cattle and grain industries, qu, 82, 83

Aid to farm producers, qu, 539, 540

Aid to farmers, comments by Minister, qu, 394-95, (r) 491

Aid to industry, qu, 297-98, (r) 316

Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, class-action suit by Coalition of Canadian Farmers, qu, 1044, (r) 1388-89

Crop Insurance Program, possibility of adjustment to rules for grain farmers, qu, 107

Cross-border movement of cattle, qu, 152

Income Stabilization Program, review of administrative aspects, qu, 1495

Problems in farm community, possibility of review by joint parliamentary/industry committee, qu, 1632, 1633

Report entitled *Empowering Canadian Farmers in the Market Place*, qu, 1783

Agriculture and Forestry Committee report

2<sup>nd</sup>, entitled "Value-added and Agriculture in Canada", 1136-37

Canada-United States relations, resolution of trade issues, policy for Cabinet members in representing government, qu, 217

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, coverage of Alberta provincial election, qu, 315

Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1808-09

Environment

Kyoto Accord commitments, qu, 412-13, (r) 611-12

Kyoto Protocol, plan of compliance, qu, 1084, 1085, (r) 1128-29

Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-24, 757, 761-62

Health, Alberta, efficiency of health care system, qu, 1436

Indian Affairs and Northern Development, Northwest Territories, negotiations to cleanup Giant Mine, qu, 232-33, (r) 281

International Trade

Bovine spongiform encephalopathy

Closure of border to Canadian cattle, intervener status in Montana court case, qu, 1103, 1104, (r) 1129

Discussions with United States cattle industry associations, qu, 1044

Doha round, state of negotiations on agriculture, European Union and United States subsidies, qu, 1124, 1125

United States, imposition of tax on hog industry, qu, 867

Men's Junior Curling Championship, Saskatchewan, congratulations to George team, st, 721

---

Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1642  
Progress report on quality end-of-life care, inquiry, 1394, 1395  
Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, request for government apology, qu, 128  
Senate, Rules of the Senate, motion to change rule 135, oath of allegiance, 659  
Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 443  
Transport, infrastructure program, contributions to western Canada, qu, 1438

**Halifax Humanities 101**, st, 1964

**Halifax Regional Heritage Fair**, st, 1334-35

**Harb, Hon. Mac**

Assassination of former Prime Minister of Lebanon, Rafik Hariri, motion in condemnation and support of justice, 742  
Assassination of former Prime Minister of Lebanon, Rafik Hariri, st, 722  
Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 463, 672-74, 675, 676-77  
Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association  
Meetings of Parliamentary Assembly of Council of Europe, Jan.20-21 and Jan.24-28/05, reports tabled, 883  
Canadian Engineering Memorial Foundation, st, 862, 1221  
Financial institutions, certain acts in relation to, amendment bill C-57, 2225-27, 2231, 2236, 2237  
Health  
Ban on Internet, bulk prescription drug exports, st, 1597  
Treatment of autism, presentation of petition, 799  
Maternal and child health, st, 1236  
Removal of farm subsidies, st, 1657  
Senate, Burma, motion to urge Government to condemn and initiate measures against the Government of, for its undemocratic actions, 446, 482-83  
Tax Conventions Implementation, 2004 bill S-17, 187-89, 385

**Harvard University, Ms. Dorothy Zinberg and Ms. Holly Sargent, 2010**, visitors in the gallery, 2010

**Hays, Hon. Daniel**

Afghanistan, inauguration of President, report of Canada's representative tabled, 946  
Canada-Mexico Inter-Parliamentary Meeting, 13<sup>th</sup> Annual Conclave, Jan.24-27/05, rep tabled, 843  
China, People's Republic of, Speaker's delegation, report tabled, 1840  
Commonwealth Parliamentary Association, executive committee meeting, Apr.18-24/04, report tabled, 215  
Congratulations on becoming Grand Officer of the Order of La Pléiade, st, 969  
European Conference of Presidents of Parliament, Working Visit to Belgium, Official Visit to Germany, Official Visit to Scotland, delegations led by Speaker, reports tabled, 696  
Fortier, Q.C., the late Robert, 2094  
Indonesia, official visit, Mar.14-17/05, report tabled, 1100

Japan, Speaker's delegation, May 19-24/05, report tabled, 1617  
 Mexico, parliamentary delegation, Apr.27-29/05, report tabled, 1385  
 Organization of American States, meeting of 34<sup>th</sup> Regular Session of General Assembly, report tabled, 362  
 Poland, Speaker's delegation, report tabled, 2012  
 Trinidad and Tobago, official visit, Feb.21-22/05, report tabled, 1100  
 United Arab Emirates, Bahrain and United Kingdom, Parliamentary Delegation, Jan.13-21/05, report tabled, 946  
 Uruguay, official visit for inauguration of President Vasquez, Feb.29-Mar.5/05, report tabled, 1100

**Hazardous Materials Information Review amendment bill S-40.** 1r, 1434; 2r, 1462-63, 1637-38; ref to com, 1638; rep without amdt, 1893; 3r, 1942, 1952-54

**Speakers:** Senators

Cochrane, Ethel, 1637-38, 1952  
 Cowan, James S., 1462-63, 1942

**Health**

Action Plan of the Canadian Strategy for Cancer Control, tabled, 690  
 Advertising to reduce tobacco use, qu, 255-56, (r) 370  
 Alberta, efficiency of health care system, qu, 1436  
 Approval and monitoring process of Vioxx, qu, 593  
 Auditor General's report, federal drug benefit programs, unsafe usage of prescription drugs, qu, 312-13, (r) 415-17  
 Availability of heart medication Inderal LA, qu, 843-44, (r) 1196  
 Avian influenza, outbreaks in Southeast Asia, monitoring and screening processes, qu, 573, (r) 754  
 Ban on Internet, bulk prescription drug exports, st, 1597  
 British Columbia, outbreak of avian flu, response procedures, request for inquiry, qu, 42-43, (r) 186  
 Canadian Cancer Society, funding and adoption of National Cancer Strategy, qu, 2013-14  
 Canadian Food Inspection Agency  
     Asian farm fish, presence of Malachite Green, qu, 2191  
     British Columbia avian flu outbreak  
         Distribution of bio-security equipment, qu, 952  
         Jurisdictional problems, qu, 951-52, (r) 1024-25  
 Compensation to hepatitis C victims, qu, 376, 689, (r) 753-54; qu, 1085-86, (r) 1197; qu, 1418, (r) 1512  
 Cox-2 inhibitors  
     Public hearings, qu, 799  
     Request for data on clinical trials, qu, 799-800  
 Cross-border sale of prescription drugs, qu, 1784; (r) 1886-87  
 Decline in medical students from low-income families, qu, 1623, (r) 1763  
 Drug safety standards, cross-border sales, qu, 414  
 Effect of debt load of medical students on choice of specialization, qu, 1623  
 Extension of hepatitis C compensation package, qu, 84  
 First Ministers Conference, benchmarks for wait times, qu, 1967-68, (r) 2108

- 
- Funding for aboriginal health care, qu, 972-73
- Ill effects of contraceptive Depo-Provera, parliamentary review, aid to users, qu, 538-39, (r) 574-75
- Manitoba, chronic disease prevention initiative, federal contribution, qu, 1437-38, (r) 1588
- Meeting with United States Secretary of Health and Human Services, sale of prescription drugs, handling of Cox-2 inhibitors, qu, 921-22, (r) 1196, 1243
- Monitoring of flu vaccine supply, qu, 58
- Monitoring of inhibitor drugs, qu, 522, (r) 576
- Newfoundland and Labrador, Innu suicide rate, prevention workshops, qu, 254-55, (r) 369
- Pharmaceutical industry
- Cross-border sales, government policy on foreign purchase of prescription drugs, qu, 1387
  - Government policy on sale of prescription drugs to American citizens, qu, 125-26
  - Inability of companies to achieve research targets, qu, 126
- Possible avian flu pandemic, request for update, qu, 1940-41, 1942
- Private and public delivery of services, qu, 1224-25, (r) 1355
- Proposed debate by Canadian Medical Association, qu, 1599, (r) 1843-44
- Public Health Agency, West Nile virus and avian flu, efforts to control and contain spread, qu, 1453, (r) 1603, 1691
- Reaction to United States Food and Drug Administration assessment of the drug Bextra, qu, 522, (r) 539
- Recall of clinical drug Vioxx, qu, 23, (r) 186-87
- Reporting of adverse reactions to prescription drugs, qu, 637
- Review of anti-inflammatory drugs, qu, 182-83
- Review of procedure surrounding importation of virus samples, qu, 1044, (r) 1127-28
- Shortage of physicians, qu, 298-99
- Spread of HIV/AIDS, availability of increased funds, qu, 395, (r) 493
- Supreme Court decision involving service standards, government response, qu, 1435-36
- Supreme Court of Canada, decision involving service standards, st, 1432
- Test kids containing mislabelled strains of influenza, qu, 1105
- Responsibility for testing workers in affected labs, qu, 1043-44, (r) 1127-28
- Treatment of autism, presentation of petition, 799
- 2004 First Ministers' Meeting on the Future of Health Care
- Benchmarks for medically acceptable wait-times, qu, 1948
  - Home care deadlines, qu, 1949, (r) 2035
- Universal public system, st, 1581
- Violations by provinces of Canada Health Act, qu, 1261

## Health Canada

- Expenditures under Tobacco Control Program, tabled, 356

## Heritage

- Children of Mowachaht Muchalaht First Nations, request to fund visit to Ottawa for opening of Yuquot exhibit, qu, 299-300, 365, 375-76, (r) 535
- 464 Meech Lake Road, tabled, 691
- Gatineau Park, tabled, 690
- Live 8 concert, costs of staging and cleanup, qu, 1543, (r) 1603

National Capital Commission, tabled, 1919  
 Review of museums policy, request for update, qu, 1224, (r) 1337-38  
 State of National Art Gallery, qu, 1224, (r) 1337-38

**Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-14.** 1r, 80, 2r, 157-58, 209-10, ref to com, 210; rep without amdt, 920; 3r, 960-62, 992-93

**Speakers:** Senators

Callbeck, Catherine S., 209-10  
 Carney, Pat, 960-62  
 Carstairs, Sharon, 960  
 Forrestall, J. Michael, 157-58, 210, 960, 962  
 Kinsella, Noël A., 962  
 Rompkey, Bill, 962, 992-93

**Hervieux-Payette, P.C., Hon. Céline**

Business of the Senate, 893  
 Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1818-21  
 Colorectal Cancer Association of Canada, st, 915  
 Criminal Code amendment (protection of children) bill S-21, 392, 429-33, 892  
 Criminal Code, withdrawal of section 43, protection of children, st, 1079-80  
 Economic Development Agency of Canada for the Regions of Quebec bill C-9, 1405-08, 1545-47  
 Inter-Parliamentary Forum of the Americas  
   Executive Committee meeting, 11<sup>th</sup>, Feb.11-12/05, report tabled, 1238  
   4<sup>th</sup> Plenary Meeting, May 19-22/05, report tabled, 1541  
   Meeting of Women Parliamentarians, Mar.20-22/05, report tabled, 1541  
   Visit to Mexican Congress, Nov.8-10/04, report tabled, 520  
 Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., 272  
 Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 502-04  
 Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee  
   Reintroduction of bills from one parliamentary session to next, motion to allow, 1041, 1078

**Highway 30 Completion Bridges bill S-31.** 1r, 1237-38; 2r, 1271-72, 1403-05; ref to com, 1405; rep without amdt, 1490-91; 3r, 1532-33, 1544-45; passed by Commons without amdt, 1921; r.a., chap. 37, 2005, 2091

**Speakers:** Senators

De Bané, Hon. Pierre, 1271-72  
 Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1403-05, 1533, 1544-45  
 Rompkey, Bill, 1532

**Hillier, Gen. Rick**

Congratulations on appointment as Chief of Defence Staff, st, 632

**Hole, O.C., the late Hon. Lois E.**

Posthumous award, st, 1220-21

---

**Holocaust Memorial Day**, st, 1190

**House of Commons**

Auditor General's report, response to Order Paper questions, qu, 312  
Ethics Commissioner  
Hiring of law firms, qu, 1474-75  
Report on Member for York West, qu, 1474, 1565-66

**Howe, Hon. Joseph**

Tribute on occasion of 200<sup>th</sup> anniversary of birth, st, 485

**Huang, Lisa**, visitor in the gallery, 1844

**Hubley, Hon. Elizabeth**

Anti-Personnel Land Mine Ban Treaty, st, 535  
Culinary Youth Team Canada, World Culinary Olympics, congratulations on winning gold and silver medals, st, 213  
Fisheries and Oceans Committee, authority to study government policy for managing fisheries and oceans, 174  
International Women's Week, st, 843  
Johnstone, Hon. Archie, tribute, st, 274  
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 577-78, 598, 1304, 1305, 1314-15  
National Aboriginal Achievement Awards 2005, congratulations to John Joe Sark, st, 589-90  
National Security and Defence Committee report  
4<sup>th</sup>, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 563  
Prince Edward Island, 25<sup>th</sup> anniversary of Terry Fox Marathon of Hope, st, 1913-14  
Publicly funded post-secondary education, inquiry, 296, 437-40

**Human Resources and Skills Development**

Application of Learning Bond Program, qu, 106, (r) 169  
Application of proposed Learning Bond Program, qu, 41-42, (r) 86  
Employment Insurance Program, report of House of Commons subcommittee, restoration of integrity, qu, 779  
Post-secondary education financial assistance, qu, 334-35

**Human Resources Development**

Stolen computer information, possibility of identity theft, qu, 1386-87

**Human Rights, Standing Senate Committee**

Authority to continue study of legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 181, motion adopted, 225  
Authority to engage services, notice, 125, motion adopted, 159

- 
- Authority to meet during adjournment of Senate, notice, 215, motion adopted, 233; notice, 486; motion adopted, 565; notice, 949; motion adopted, 998; notice, 1756; motion adopted, 1869
- Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, motion adopted, 364
- Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 125, motion adopted, 159
- Authority to study cases of alleged discrimination in hiring and promotion practices and employment equity for minority groups in federal public service, 181, 223-24
- Authority to study international obligations regarding children's rights and freedoms, 181, motion adopted, 224
- Authority to study issues related to national and international obligations, 181, motion adopted, 224-25
- Authority to study Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Cordoba Declaration on Anti-Semitism and other Forms of Intolerance, notice, 1619-21
- Authority to study Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Resolution on Combating Anti-Semitism, notice, 1841-42
- Membership, 18, adopted, 28-30
- Reports
- 1<sup>st</sup>, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 36
    - See* Journals of the Senate
  - 2<sup>nd</sup>, budget and authorization to engage services, study of international obligations regarding children's rights and freedoms, 295-96; adopted, 347-48
    - See* Journals of the Senate
  - 3<sup>rd</sup>, budget and authorization to engage services, study of issues related to national and international obligations, 295; adopted, 348
    - See* Journals of the Senate
  - 4<sup>th</sup>, interim entitled "On-Reserve Matrimonial Real Property: Still Waiting", tabled, 516; adopted, 547-48
  - 5<sup>th</sup>, budget, release of additional funds (study on Canada's international obligations in regard to the rights and freedoms of children, power to travel, 516; adopted, 548
    - See* Journals of the Senate
  - 6<sup>th</sup>, budget, release of additional funds (study on issues relating to human rights), 516; adopted, 548
    - See* Journals of the Senate
  - 7<sup>th</sup>, budget, study on the Federal Public Service, power to hire staff, 517; adopted, 548
    - See* Journals of the Senate
  - 8<sup>th</sup>, budget, study on an invitation to the Minister of Indian and Northern Affairs, power to hire staff, 517; adopted, 548
    - See* Journals of the Senate
  - 9<sup>th</sup>, authority to extend date of final report on study of international obligations regarding children's rights and freedoms, 747; adopted, 792
  - 10<sup>th</sup>, authority to extend date of final report on study of issues related to national and international obligations, 747; adopted, 793
  - 11<sup>th</sup>, authority to extend date of final report on study of cases of alleged discrimination in hiring and promotion practices and employment equity for minority groups in federal public service, 747; adopted, 793



- 12<sup>th</sup>, authority to extend date of final report on study of legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 748; adopted, 793
- 13<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of international obligations regarding children's rights and freedoms, 881-82; adopted, 938  
*See* Journals of the Senate
- 14<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of issues related to national and international obligations, 882; adopted, 938  
*See* Journals of the Senate
- 15<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of cases of alleged discrimination in hiring and promotion practices and employment equity for minority groups in federal public services, 882; adopted, 938  
*See* Journals of the Senate
- 16<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 882-83; adopted, 938  
*See* Journals of the Senate
- 17<sup>th</sup>, interim, study on legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, tabled, 1193; adopted, 1227  
Government response, tabled, 1914
- 18<sup>th</sup>, interim, study on issues related to national and international obligations, tabled, 1282; adopted, 1628  
Government response, tabled, 2201
- 19<sup>th</sup>, interim, study on international obligations regarding children's rights and freedoms, tabled, 2077; debate, 2084-88; adopted, 2171, 2173

**Ill effects of high corporate taxation rates, st, 631**

**Immigration and Citizenship**

Annual Reports on Immigration tabled

2004, 164

2005, 209

Refugee claim by Mr. Ernst Zundel, qu, 714-15, (r) 831-32

**Implementation of "A Canada Fit for Children", presentation of petition, 375**

**Inalienable right of aboriginal self-government, st, 1615**

**Indian Affairs and Northern Development**

Auditor General's report

Absence of management framework to address First Nations land claims, qu, 2104

Education program for aboriginal children on reserves, qu, 314-15

Commitment resulting from Cabinet/Aboriginal associations retreat, funding of proposals, qu, 1353-54

Dismantling of department, qu, 2104-05

Efficacy of department in resolving problems, qu, 2033-35

Health issues facing aboriginal communities, qu, 2033

Kashechewan reserve, water quality, qu, 2013  
Manitoba, Swan Lake First Nation, processing of land claim, qu, 2103-04  
Northwest Territories, negotiations to cleanup Giant Mine, qu, 232-33, (r) 281  
Water quality problems on reserves, qu, 219, (r) 281-82; 1078-79

**Indian Claims Commission**, 2003-04 annual report tabled, 1965

**Indonesia**, official visit, Mar.14-17/05, report tabled, 1100

### **Industry**

Bombardier, building of plant in Mexico, qu, 2001, (r) 2082-83  
Effect on federal aid, qu, 2058-59  
David Dingwall, registration as lobbyist for Bioniche Life Sciences Inc., qu, 1941-42, 1946-47, (r) 1950, 1970-71  
Debit card fraud, qu, 1417-18, (r) 1635  
Financial support to aerospace industry, qu, 300  
Investment Canada  
Duke Energy takeover of Westcoast Energy, qu, 2032, (r) 2110-11  
Kinder Morgan takeover of Terasen Gas, qu, 2032, (r) 2110-11  
Notice of net benefit regarding sale of Terasen Gas to Kinder Morgan, qu, 2101-02, 2138-39  
Notice of net benefit regarding sale of Westcoast Energy to Duke Energy, qu, 2139  
Notices of net benefit, public disclosure of decisions, qu, 2032, 2054-56, (r) 2110-11  
New rules for lobbyists, process for lodging complaints, policing of industry, qu, 2193  
Rights of lobbyists regarding legislation before Parliament, qu, 2105  
Strategy for automotive sector, qu, 1493-94  
Technology Partnerships Program  
Criteria for receiving grants, participation by Western Canadian companies, qu, 975-76  
Funding transparency, qu, 1566-67  
Loan to Canada Shipbuilding and Engineering, qu, 297  
Repayment of loans, qu, 297, (r) 490-91

**Inequities of Veterans Independence Program**, inquiry, notice, 39; debate, 436, 582-83, 720, 1117-18, 1484, 1988, 2092

#### **Speakers:** Senators

Day, Joseph A., 1117-18  
Di Nino, Consiglio, 1484, 1988, 2092  
Meighen, Michael A., 720  
Stratton, Terry, 583

**Influence of culture**, inquiry, notice, 1260-61; debate, 1343-46, 1483-84, 1898-901, 2174-76

#### **Speakers:** Senators

Banks, Tommy, 1345  
Champagne, Andrée, 2174-75, 2176  
Fraser, Joan, 1483-84  
Kinsella, Noël A., 1345  
Léger, Viola, 1343-45

---

Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 1898-901  
Munson, Jim, 1345-46  
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1345, 2175-76

**Information Commissioner**

Acceptability of reports, qu, 1473  
Annual Reports tabled  
    2003-04, 17  
    2004-05, 1399  
Extension of Access to Information Act to Crown corporations and government institutions, qu, 749-50  
Extension of term by one year, motion in support of House of Commons motion, notice, 1720; debate, 1773-74, 1898  
Extension of term, qu, 1473  
One-year extension of term of Mr. John Reid, qu, 1634-35

**Information Commissioner, Privacy Commissioner**, combining of two offices, timing of announcement, independent review, qu, 1687-88

**Infrastructure and communities**, high fuel costs, public transit policy, support in rural areas, qu, 1881-82

**Innuzzi, O.C., the late Dan**, st, 350-51

**Inquiries**

Accountability of government, 2077-78  
Air passenger and cargo service, 1877  
Alberta, Province of, 1123, 1213-15, 1276-78, 1343, 1629, 2176  
Assassination of Lord Moyne and his contributions to British West Indies, 57, 238-41, 624-25, 914-15, 996, 1392, 1901, 2176  
Budget 2005, 799, 853-58, 913-14, 963-64, 1426-28  
Changes to budget 2005, 1123, 1230-34, 1575  
Conference Board of Canada, report on maximizing talents of visible minorities, 1435, 1901-05  
Conference of women's rights, 1102, 1211-13, 1507, 1556-58  
Decentralization of federal departments, agencies and Crown corporations, 352, 603-04, 739-41, 1139-40, 1227-28, 1442-43  
Efficacy of government in implementing Kyoto Protocol, 1102, 1383, 1484, 2006, 2048-51, 2090-91, 2092  
Flaws in delivery of Guaranteed Income Supplement, 19, 73-74, 459, 623-24  
Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, contribution to Canada, 56, 115-19  
Inequities of Veterans Independence Program, 39, 436, 582-83, 720, 1117-18, 1484, 1988, 2092  
Influence of culture, 1260-61, 1343-46, 1483-84, 1898-901, 2174-76  
Inter-Parliamentary Union, 1149, 1215-17, 1343, 1654, 2177  
Invisible Ribbon Campaign, 2004, 181, 241-43  
Israeli-Palestinian question, 487, 915, 996, 1301-02

Issues of importance to Grand Prairie, Alberta, 2101  
 Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., tributes, 275, 290-92  
 LaPierre, O.C., Hon. Laurier L., 254  
 Mick, life of Margaret Ann, 1435, 1468-69  
 National early learning and child care program, 607, 680-83, 1057-59  
 Need for integrated Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, 749, 1230, 1574-75, 2177  
 Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Resolution on its Mediterranean Dimension, 1842-43  
 Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Resolution on Terrorism by Suicide Bombers, 1877-79  
 Progress report on quality end-of-life care, 1351, 1392-95, 1628-29, 1650, 1681-83  
 Publicly funded post-secondary education, 296, 437-40, 582  
 Rebuilding of Southeast Asia after Tsunami, 1083, 1143-45, 1209-10  
 Role of public broadcasting, 1915, 1988-91  
 Sea-dumped munitions and seismic testing, 1400, 1484-88  
 Situation in Sudan and role of Canada's Special Envoy, 1102, 1468  
 State of international health services, 1473, 1575-78  
 State of post-secondary education, 148, 304-06, 504-07, 534, 878-79, 1188-89, 1253-55, 1503-06, 2024-26  
 World Trade negotiations on Doha Round, 148, 583, 772-74  
 Year of the Veteran, contributions of aboriginal veterans, 2101, 2177-80

#### **Interim Committee of Parliamentarians on National Security**

News release and backgrounder to report tabled, 1018  
 Report tabled, 1005

#### **Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration**

Tenure as chair of committee, st, 14

#### **Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, Standing Senate Committee**

Clerk of the Senate, Annual Accounts 2004, ref to com, notice, 2054

Membership, 18, adopted, 28-30

##### Reports

1<sup>st</sup>, funds released to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee and Scrutiny of Regulations Committee for 2004-2005, 275; adopted, 324

2<sup>nd</sup>, funds released to certain committees, 513; adopted, 542

3<sup>rd</sup>, funds released to Foreign Affairs Committee, 723-24; adopted, 767

4<sup>th</sup>, Senate Estimates 2005-2006, 798; adopted, 838-39

*See Journals of the Senate*

5<sup>th</sup>, funds released to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 883; adopted, 995

6<sup>th</sup>, funds released to certain committees, 946-47; adopted, 994

7<sup>th</sup>, economic increases to unrepresented employees, 946; adopted, 994

8<sup>th</sup>, funds released to Aboriginal Peoples Committee and Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee, 1039; adopted, 1076

- 
- 9<sup>th</sup>, funds released to Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee and Official Languages Committee, 1102; adopted, 1188  
10<sup>th</sup>, funds released to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee and National Finance Committee, 1163; adopted, 1209  
11<sup>th</sup>, funds released to National Finance for travel to United Kingdom and Scotland, 1840; adopted, 1868-69  
12<sup>th</sup>, Supplementary Estimates (A) for 2005-2006, 1892; adopted, 1896-97  
*See Journals of the Senate*  
13<sup>th</sup>, funds released to Conflict of Interest for Senators Committee, 2185-86

**International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination**, st, 918

**International Day for the Eradication of Poverty**, st, 1944-45

**International Day of Disabled Persons**, st, 392

**International Day of La Francophonie**, st, 917, 945-46, 1038  
Resolution tabled, 1039

**International Day of Violence Against Women**, st, 349-50

**International Development Assistance**, motion urging Government to meet commitment, notice, 920; debate, 965-67, 1076-77, 1255-56, 1506-07, 1611, 1650-54; neg, on div, 1745-51

**Speakers:** Senators

- Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 965-67, 1611, 1653-54, 1751  
Austin, Jack, 1653, 1654, 1745-49  
Corbin, Eymard G., 1506-07  
Dallaire, Roméo Antonius, 1507, 1651-52, 1653  
Di Nino, Consiglio, 1255-56, 1750  
Fraser, Joan, 1750-51  
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1750  
Keon, Wilbert J., 1652  
Kinsella, Noël A., 1653  
Mercer, Terry, 1750  
Pearson, Landon, 1076-77  
Robichaud, Fernand, 1751  
Rompkey, Bill, 1611, 1653, 1747  
Stollery, Peter A., 1749-50  
Stratton, Terry, 1653

**International Fund for Ireland**, st, 1398

**International Human Rights Day**, st, 460-61

**International Interests in Mobile Equipment (aircraft equipment) bill C-4**. 1r, 253, 2r, 301-03, 471-73; ref to com, 473; rep without amdt, 696; 3r, 729, 762; r.a., chap.3, 2005, 795

**Speakers:** Senators

Phalen, Gerard A., 301-03, 729  
 Stratton, Terry, 729  
 Tkachuk, David, 472-73, 762

**International meeting of ministers of health on pandemic influenza**, st, 1963

**International Policy Statement**, tabled, 1062; st, 1259, 1349

**International Trade**

Alberta, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, petition to open United States border, st, 52-53

Bovine spongiform encephalopathy

Closure of border to Canadian cattle, intervener status in Montana court case, qu, 1103-04, (r) 1129; qu, 1285

Discussions with United States cattle industry associations, qu, 1044

Canada Border Services Agency, granting of market economy status for China, st, 163

Doha round, state of negotiations on agriculture, European Union and United States subsidies, qu, 1124-25

International Trade Tribunal, special surtax on bicycles, qu, 2057-58

Softwood Lumber Agreement, payment of industry legal fees, request for update, qu, 1510, (r) 1692

United States

Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, opening of border to beef exports, qu, 22-23

Court injunction, qu, 829-30

Imposition of tax on hog industry, qu, 867

Softwood Lumber Agreement, initiation of talks, qu, 1759

Suggestion by Parliamentary Secretary for Canada-U.S. Relations to embarrass Government on trade negotiations, qu, 884

**International Trade and Foreign Affairs**

Defeat of legislation to split department into two departments, qu, 711-13

**International Women's Day**, st, 842

**International Women's Week**, st, 843

**Internment of Persons of Ukrainian Origin Recognition bill C-331**. 1r, 2169; 2r, 2169-70; motion for time allocation, notice, 2189; 2r (*con't*), 2231-34; 3r, 2234; r.a., chap. 52, 2005, 2239

**Speakers:** Senators

Austin, Jack, 2169  
 Carstairs, Sharon, 2234  
 Mahovlich, Francis William, 2169  
 Plamondon, Madeleine, 2234  
 Poy, Vivienne, 2232  
 Prud'homme, Marcel, 2169, 2233

---

Stratton, Terry, 2169, 2231-32, 2234

**Inter-parliamentary discussion on Middle East issues**, st, 2011

**Inter-Parliamentary Forum of the Americas**

Executive Committee meeting, 11<sup>th</sup>, Feb.11-12/05, report tabled, 1238  
4<sup>th</sup> Plenary Meeting, May 19-22/05, report tabled, 1541  
Meeting of Women Parliamentarians, Mar.20-22/05, report tabled, 1541  
Visit to Mexican Congress, Nov.8-10/04, report tabled, 520

**Inter-Parliamentary Union**

Assembly and related meetings, 110<sup>th</sup>, Apr.15-23/04, report tabled, 165  
Assembly, 111<sup>th</sup>, Sept.28-Oct.1/04, report tabled, 799  
Assembly, 112<sup>th</sup>, Apr.3-8/05, report tabled, 2100  
Commission on Status of Women: Beijing + 10, 49<sup>th</sup> session, Mar.3/05, report tabled, 1149  
Meeting at United Nations headquarters, st, 2095  
Parliamentary Conference of World Trade Organization, Sept.6-7/04, report tabled, 296  
Parliamentary Panel on Innovative Sources of Financing for Development, June 10, 2005, report tabled, 2100  
Steering Committee of Twelve Plus Group Meetings  
Sept.10-11/04, report tabled, 296  
Mar.11/05, report tabled, 1149

**Inter-Parliamentary Union Human Rights Committee for Parliamentarians**, st, 1656

**Inter-Parliamentary Union**, inquiry, notice, 1149; debate, 1215-17, 1343, 1654, 2177

**Speakers:** Senators

Fraser, Joan, 1215-17  
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1654  
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2177

**Invisible Ribbon Campaign, 2004**, inquiry, notice, 181, debate, 241-43

**Speakers:** Senators

Morin, Yves, 242  
Pépin, Lucie, 241-43

**Iran**, nuclear weapons program, st, 2010

**Ireland, delegation**, visitors in the gallery, 92

**Israeli-Palestinian question**, inquiry, notice, 487; debate, 915, 996, 1301-02

**Speaker:** Senator

Prud'homme, Marcel, 915, 996, 1301-02

**Issues of importance to Grand Prairie, Alberta**, inquiry, notice, 2101

**Italy**

De Minicis, Gen. Orazio and Franca, visitors in the gallery, 841  
Martini, Dr. Guiseppe and Donatella, visitors in the gallery, 883

**Jaffer, Hon. Mobina S.B.**

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 199-201  
Aga Khan, congratulations on being awarded the Companion of the Order of Canada, st, 1415  
Black History Month, st, 665  
British Columbia, Vancouver—St. James Community Services Society Art Program, exhibit in Senate foyer, st, 1280-81  
Canada-Africa Parliamentary Association, Sudan, celebration of signing of Naivasha Agreement, st, 721  
Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person) bill C-49, 1977-80, 1981  
Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1560-61  
Foreign Affairs, Sudan, update by special envoy, st, 461-62  
LaPierre, Hon. Laurier, tribute on retirement, 248  
Law Day, st, 1038-39  
Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1447  
Live 8, st, 1656  
London bombings, st, 1838  
Nash, Mr. Steve, congratulations on becoming most valuable player of National Basketball Association, st, 1221  
Scouts Canada, to amend Act of incorporation bill S-27, 1075-76  
Shankar, His Holiness Sri Sri Ravi, st, 1684-85  
Simon Fraser University, st, 178  
Situation in Sudan and role of Canada's Special Envoy, inquiry, 1102  
To, the late Lillian, st, 1778  
Violence against women, st, 213-14  
Women, Peace and Security, 2<sup>nd</sup> annual symposium, st, 511-12

**Japan**

Speaker's delegation, May 19-24/05, report tabled, 1617

**Jenson, O.C., the late Latham B., st, 590**

**Jerome, the late Hon. James, st, 1891**

**John Humphrey Freedom Award,** congratulations to 2004 recipient Godeliève Mukasarasi, st, 460

**Johnson, Hon. Janis G.**

Canada-United States relations  
International Joint Commission, Manitoba, effect of opening of Devil's Lake outlet in North Dakota, qu, 1021, 1022  
North Dakota, Devil's Lake diversion, st, 1190-91; qu, 1452, 1542, (r) 1762  
Criminal Code, Cultural Property Export and Import amendment bill S-37, 1479-81  
Heritage



---

Review of museums policy, request for update, qu, 1224, (r) 1337-38  
State of National Art Gallery, qu, 1224, (r) 1337-38  
International Day for the Eradication of Poverty, st, 1944-45

**Johnstone, Hon. Archie**, tribute, st, 274

**Joseph, Ms. Jill Anne**, Clerk at the Table, 1086

**Jourdain, Ms. Blandine**, congratulations on 100<sup>th</sup> birthday, st, 2200-01

**Journalists killed in line of duty**, st, 1038

**Joyal, P.C., Hon. Serge**

Acadie-Bathurst and Miramichi electoral districts, to change boundaries, bill C-36, 784  
Appropriation No. 2, 2004-05 bill C-34, 530, 531  
Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1089-90, 1091, 1183-85  
Clarification of general anti-avoidance rule, qu, 1194-95  
Business of the Senate, point of order, 874  
Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45,  
1207  
Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-45, 2044  
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 20<sup>th</sup> anniversary of proclamation of section 15, st, 1120-  
21  
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1666-71, 1702-03, 1755, 1785-90, 1802  
Commemoration of Prime Ministers, st, 1686  
Conference Board of Canada, report on maximizing talents of visible minorities, inquiry,  
1904-05  
Conflict of Interest for Senators Committee, authority to engage services, 1946, 1995  
Constitution Act, 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-13, 236  
Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person) bill C-49, 1981  
Dallaire, Hon. Roméo Antonius, congratulations on receiving the National Order of  
Quebec, st, 1539  
Department of Canadian Heritage and Parks Canada Agency amendment bill C-7, 402-03  
Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, 321-23  
Electoral district of Battle River, to change name of, bill C-304, 436  
Electoral district of Kitchener-Wilmot-Wellesley-Woolwich, to change name of, bill C-  
302, 434  
Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization, No. 2, bill S-10, 107-10, 380-82, 383, 384  
Finance, Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, clarification of general anti-  
avoidance rule, qu, 1194-95  
Financial institutions, certain acts in relation to, amendment bill C-57, 2229  
First Nations Government Recognition bill S-16, 738-39  
Foreign Affairs Committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1429  
Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, tribute on retirement, 100  
Justice, Youth Criminal Justice Act, compatibility with Charter of Rights and Freedoms, st,  
53

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, authority to study bilingual status of the City of Ottawa, 374, 405-06

Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 597

National Security and Defence Committee report  
 7<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of national security policy, 876-77, 907-09

Official Languages Committee report  
 6<sup>th</sup>, interim, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, motion requesting government response, 1592-93

Progress report on quality end-of-life care, inquiry, 1395

Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, 1975-76, 2019

Rules of the Senate, motion to amend rule 32, 1142

Rules, Privileges and the Rights of Parliament Committee report  
 3<sup>rd</sup>, conflict of interest code for senators, 1276, 1290-95, 1296, 1297-98, 1299, 1300

Selection Committee report  
 2<sup>nd</sup>, membership of Senate committees, 29, 30

Senate  
 Ethics Officer, Conflict of Interest Committee, election of fifth member, st, 1630-31  
 Publication of pamphlet entitled “Canada—A Constitutional Monarchy”, st, 250  
 Rules of the Senate, motion to amend rule 32, speaking in the Senate, 1142  
 Rules of the Senate, motion to change rule 135, oath of allegiance, 656-57, 658-59, 660

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, authority to study Parks Canada historic sites, 1619, 1905-07, 1908

Statistics amendment bill S-18, 264-66

Supreme Court of Canada, decision on *Canada (House of Commons) v. Vaid*, st, 1348

Tlichon Land Claims and Self-Government bill C-14, 500

**Judges amendment bill S-8.** 1r, 37; 2r, 403, 766-67, 1157

**Speaker:** Senator  
 Cools, Anne C., 403, 766-67, 1157  
 Rompkey, Bill, 1157

**Justice**

Access to Information Act  
 Legislation to amend, qu, 1402, (r) 1455-56, 1475  
 Legislation to include Crown corporations, qu, 1402, (r) 1455-56

Air India bombing, judicial inquiry into investigation, qu, 1023, 1041-42

Child pornography legislation, definition applied to art works, qu, 107, (r) 259

Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities  
 Allegations of kickbacks to Liberal Party, qu, 1126-27  
 Financial controls, qu, 1065-66  
 Laying of charges for wrongdoing, 1352  
 Legal parameters, qu, 1351-52  
 Parameters of findings, qu, 1623  
 Reimbursement of contributions to Liberal Party, qu, 1241-42  
 Representation of Crown counsel, qu, 1622-23, 1633-34; (r) 1886

---

Copyright Board, tariff increases involving musical works, influence of parliamentary secretary to Minister of Canadian Heritage, qu, 255  
Corporal punishment, tabled, 690  
Criminal activity in mortgage fraud and identity theft, qu, 974-75  
Extradition to United States of Vito Rizzuto, assurance regarding capital punishment, qu, 466  
Freedom of religion, Alberta Human Rights Commission, same-sex marriage, advocacy of coercive power, qu, 1019-20  
Listing of Al-Tawhid Wal Jihad as terrorist organization, qu, 57, (r) 259  
National security  
    Lack of government action to list Al-Tawhid Wal Jihad as terrorist group, qu, 126  
    Listing of Al-Tawhid Wal Jihad as terrorist group, qu, 81-82, 183-84, 219  
Possibility of national meeting of ministers responsible for human rights, qu, 1635  
Racial profiling, st, 33  
Steven Truscott case, st, 178  
Same-sex marriage  
    Freedom of religion of provincial marriage commissioners, qu, 633-35  
    Involvement of church, freedoms of speech and religion, qu, 591-93  
Same-sex marriage bill, support of Vatican, qu, 1263, (r) 1337  
Supreme Court, appointment process for judges, qu, 275-77  
Victims of crime initiative, involvement in parole hearings, qu, 395-96, (r) 492-93  
Youth Criminal Justice Act, compatibility with Charter of Rights and Freedoms, st, 53

**Jutra Awards**

Congratulations to the Hon. Jean Lapointe and Mr. Michel Brault, st, 745-46

**Juvenile diabetes**, st, 250-51

**Keating, O.C., the late Charles V.**, st, 2200

**Keiley, Ms. Jillian**

Congratulations on receiving the Elinore & Lou Siminovitch Prize in Theatre, st, 145-46, 161-62

**Kelleher, P.C., Hon. James F.** (Retired Oct.2/05)

Patent amendment bill C-29, 836  
Spirit Drinks Trade bill S-38, 1478  
Tribute on retirement, st, 1945

**Kelly, Hon. Bill, former Senator**, visitor in the gallery, 1093

**Kenny, Hon. Colin**

Business of the Senate, 1468, 1469  
National Security and Defence Committee  
    Authority to engage services, 56, 95  
    Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 486, 565  
    Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1536

Authority to permit electronic coverage, 56, 96

Authority to study National Security Policy, 56, 95-96

Authority to table reports during adjournment of the Senate, 2093

**Reports**

1<sup>st</sup>, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 54

*See* Journals of the Senate

2<sup>nd</sup>, budget and request to engage services and travel, 229, 266

*See* Journals of the Senate

3<sup>rd</sup>, entitled “Canadian Security Guide Book, 2005 Edition: An Update of Security Problems in Search of Solutions”, tabled, 410, 564

4<sup>th</sup>, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 519, 551-55, 556, 557

*See* Journals of the Senate

5<sup>th</sup>, Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, without amdt, 748

7<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of national security policy, 798, 902-03, 904, 905, 906-07, 908, 909, 910-11, 912

*See* Journals of the Senate

8<sup>th</sup>, town hall meetings, Nov./04-June/05, tabled, 1450, 1533

*See* Journals of the Senate

10<sup>th</sup>, meetings held in United States, Apr.14-21/05, tabled, 1451, 1533

11<sup>th</sup>, meetings held in Europe, May 6-12/05, tabled, 1451, 1534

12<sup>th</sup>, entitled “Borderline Insecure”, tabled, 1451, 1534-35, 1868

13<sup>th</sup>, meetings held in Afghanistan, May 16-18/05, tabled, 1451

14<sup>th</sup>, entitled “Wounded: Canada’s Military and the Legacy of Neglect”, tabled, 1876

15<sup>th</sup>, Canada Border Services Agency bill C-26, without amdt but with observations, 2029-30

Question of privilege, National Security and Defence Committee, meetings held involving some members and witnesses, 1929-33

Transport, airport security, loss of uniforms, qu, 449

**Keon, Hon. Wilbert J.**

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 153-55, 173

**Agriculture and Agri-Food**

British Columbia, avian influenza outbreak in poultry industry, qu, 232, (r) 258

Problems in farm community, possibility of review by joint parliamentary/industry committee, qu, 1633

Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-39, 848-49, 850, 851, 953-54

Food and Drugs amendment bill C-28, 2035-36

Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, tribute on retirement, 99

**Health**

Approval and monitoring process of Vioxx, qu, 593

Availability of heart medication Inderal LA, qu, 843-44, (r) 1196

Avian influenza, outbreaks in Southeast Asia, monitoring and screening processes, qu, 573, (r) 754

British Columbia, outbreak of avian flu, response procedures, request for inquiry, qu, 42-43, (r) 186

- 
- Canadian Cancer Society, funding and adoption of National Cancer Strategy, qu, 2013, 2014
- Compensation to hepatitis C victims, qu, 376, 1085-86, (r) 1197
- Decline in medical students from low-income families, qu, 1623, (r) 1763
- Drug safety standards, cross-border sales, qu, 414
- Effect of debt load of medical students on choice of specialization, qu, 1623
- Extension of hepatitis C compensation package, qu, 84
- First Ministers Conference, benchmarks for wait times, qu, 1967, 1968, (r) 2108
- Funding for aboriginal health care, qu, 972-73
- Meeting with United States Secretary of Health and Human Services, sale of prescription drugs, handling of Cox-2 inhibitors, qu, 921, 922, (r) 1196, 1243
- Monitoring of flu vaccine supply, qu, 58
- Monitoring of inhibitor drugs, qu, 522, (r) 576
- Newfoundland and Labrador, Innu suicide rate, prevention workshops, qu, 254, (r) 369
- Private and public delivery of services, qu, 1224, 1225, (r) 1355
- Proposed debate by Canadian Medical Association, qu, 1599, (r) 1843-44
- Public Health Agency, West Nile virus and avian flu, efforts to control and contain spread, qu, 1453, (r) 1603, 1691
- Reaction to United States Food and Drug Administration assessment of the drug Bextra, qu, 522
- Recall of clinical drug Vioxx, qu, 23, (r) 186-87
- Review of anti-inflammatory drugs, qu, 182-83
- Review of procedure surrounding importation of virus samples, qu, 1044, (r) 1127-28
- Shortage of physicians, qu, 298, 299
- Test kits containing mislabelled stains of influenza, qu, 1105
- Responsibility for testing workers in affected labs, qu, 1043, (r) 1127-28
- 2004 First Ministers' Meeting on the Future of Health Care
- Benchmarks for medically acceptable wait-times, qu, 1948
- Home care deadlines, qu, 1949, (r) 2035
- Indian Affairs and Northern Development, water quality problems on reserves, qu, 219, (r) 281-82
- International Day of Disabled Persons, st, 392
- International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, 1652
- Juvenile diabetes, st, 250-51
- Morin, O.C., Hon. Yves, tribute on retirement, 329
- National Pain Awareness Week, 244
- Pope John Paul II, the late, tribute, 1002-03
- Quarantine bill C-12, 874-76, 1052
- Recognition of achievements, st, 1259
- Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
- Authority to engage services, 173
- Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1619
- Authority to permit electronic coverage, 174
- Reports
- 2<sup>nd</sup>, Citizenship amendment bill S-2, without amdt, 164

- 3<sup>rd</sup>, first interim entitled “Mental Health, Mental Illness and Addiction: Overview of Policies and Programs in Canada”, 621-23
- 6<sup>th</sup>, budget, study on mental health, power to travel and hire staff, 515-16, 547  
*See Journals of the Senate*
- 7<sup>th</sup>, budget, study on mental health, 853
- 8<sup>th</sup>, Statistics amendment bill S-18, without amdt, 826
- 10<sup>th</sup>, Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-14, without amdt, 920
- 11<sup>th</sup>, Quarantine bill C-12, with amdts, 1006-07, 1031
- 12<sup>th</sup>, Department of Human Resources and Skills Development bill C-23, without amdt, 1756
- 13<sup>th</sup>, Department of Social Development bill C-22, without amdt, 1756
- 14<sup>th</sup>, Hazardous Materials Information Review amendment bill S-40, without amdt, 1893
- Social Development, elimination of child poverty, qu, 368, (r) 669-71
- State of international health services, inquiry, 1473, 1575-77, 1578
- Tax burden on young professionals, st, 1718-19
- Transport, test kits containing mislabelled strains of influenza, movement and handling of deadly viruses, qu, 1105, (r) 1128
- World AIDS Day, st, 373

**Kinsella, Hon. Noël A., Leader of the Opposition**

- Acadie-Bathurst and Miramichi electoral districts, to change boundaries, bill C-36, 541-42, 580-81, 582, 783-84
- Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 61-65, 66
- Air India tragedy, 20<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 1579-80
- Anti-terrorism Act, Special Committee, 501-02
- Appropriation No. 2, 2004-05 bill C-34, 529, 530
- Appropriation No. 4, 2004-05 bill C-41, 977
- Appropriation No. 1, 2005-06 bill C-42, 980
- Atomic Energy of Canada Limited, approach to marketing nuclear technology, qu, 1283
- Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (student loan) bill S-28, 1130-32, 1133
- Barrow, the late Hon. A. Irvine, tribute, 968
- Black History Month, st, 775
- Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 992, 1202
- Budget 2005, inquiry, 799, 853-58
- Business of the Senate, 318, 893, 1346, 1593-94, 1636, 1871, 2092, 2125, 2131, 2237, 2238
  - Adjournment, neg on div, 1154
  - Question to committee chair, 1403
  - Request for information on legislative agenda, qu, 1569
- Canada Day, st, 1630
- Canada Education Savings bill C-5, 451-53
- Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 674-75
- Canada Transportation amendment bill S-6, 735, 736, 1533, 1765-67
- Canada-United States relations
  - Maine, proposed liquefied natural gas terminals, qu, 2012-13, (r) 2082
  - Memorial to victims of World Trade Centre, donation by government, qu, 396, (r) 701
  - Missile defence program, documentation on proposal, qu, 867, 868, 886, (r) 923-24

- 
- Resolution of trade issues, policy for Cabinet members in representing government, qu, 217
- Visit by President, st, 360
- Visit by Prime Minister, softwood lumber and NAFTA as agenda items, qu, 971-72
- Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45, 1193, 1206-07
- Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-45, 1965, 2041-45
- Changes to budget 2005, inquiry, 1233
- Citizenship amendment bill S-2, 19, 93, 209
- Citizenship and Immigration, comments by Minister, qu, 1149
- Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1671, 1676-80, 1796, 1799-800, 1812
- Constitution Act, 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-13, 236, 237-38
- Criminal Code amendment (protection of children) bill S-21, 892-93
- Criminal Code amendment (suicide bombings) bill S-43, 2162
- Criminal Code, DNA Identification, National Defence amendment bill C-13, 1269-71
- Department of Canadian Heritage and Parks Canada Agency amendment bill C-7, 402, 420, 473-74, 475, 716
- Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade amendment bill S-41, 1541, 1894-96
- Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, 321, 787-88, 790, 791, 887-88, 889-90, 934, 935
- Electoral district of Battle River, to change name of, bill C-304, 436, 767
- Electoral district of Kitchener-Wilmot-Wellesley-Woolwich, to change name of, bill C-302, 434
- Energy Costs Assistance Measures bill C-66, 2099, 2114-16
- Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee report  
2<sup>nd</sup>, budget and request for authority to engage services, 229  
*See Journals of the Senate*
- Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2164-65, 2166
- Finance
- Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, clarification of general anti-avoidance rule, qu, 1195
- Budget 2005, Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia Offshore Oil and Gas Agreement, effect of delay in legislative process, qu, 1582-83, 1584
- Funding of foundations, accountability, qu, 697, 698
- First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 2217
- Foreign Affairs
- Canada-United States relations, comments by Minister, qu, 827
- Germany, new embassy, qu, 1123, 1124, (r) 1286
- Same-sex marriage, involvement of church, comments by Minister, qu, 591
- Sudan, conflict in Darfur, efforts of government, status of special envoy, qu, 279
- Ukraine, breakdown in electoral process, statement by Leader of the Government, 339
- United States, visit by President, qu, 333
- Visit to China, comments of Leader of the Government, qu, 571
- Frith, O.C., the late Hon. Royce, tribute, 941-42
- Governors General, tributes to Her Excellency Michaëlle Jean and the Rt. Hon. Adrienne Clarkson, st, 1874

## Health

## Pharmaceutical industry

- Government policy on sale of prescription drugs to American citizens, qu, 125-26
- Supreme Court decision involving service standards, government response, qu, 1435, 1436

## Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-14, 962

## Human Rights Committee

- Authority to study issues related to national and international obligations, 224

## Influence of culture, inquiry, 1345

## Information Commissioner

- Acceptability of reports, qu, 1473
- Extension of term by one year, motion in support of House of Commons motion, 1898
- Extension of term, qu, 1473
- One-year extension of term of Mr. John Reid, qu, 1634-35

## International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, 1653

## International Trade and Foreign Affairs

- Defeat of legislation to split department into two departments, qu, 711

## Justice

- Extradition to United States of Vito Rizzuto, assurance regarding capital punishment, qu, 466
- Possibility of national meeting of ministers responsible for human rights, qu, 1635
- Same-sex marriage, involvement of church, freedoms of speech and religion, qu, 591
- Same-sex marriage bill, support of Vatican, qu, 1263, (r) 1337
- Supreme Court, appointment process for judges, qu, 275-76

## Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, authority to study Criminal Code as it relates to issues of mental health, 1346

## Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1445-46

## Library of Parliament Committee report

- 2<sup>nd</sup>, approving appointment of Mr. William Robert Young to office of Parliamentary Librarian, 2198

## London bombings, st, 1753-54

## Merrithew, the late Hon. Gerald S., tribute, st, 293

## Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1308-09, 1312-13

## Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1642, 1661, 1665, 1712-13, 1714-15, 1860-62, 1865

## National Defence

- Fire on HMCS *Chicoutimi*, safety of submarines purchased from United Kingdom, request for inquiry, qu, 40
- HMCS *Montreal*, loss of sailor at sea, qu, 669, (r) 688
- Replacement of Sea King helicopters, contracts with Sikorsky, knowledge of Leader of the Government, qu, 355
- United States, participation in missile defence program, qu, 778, 779
  - Possibility of debate, qu, 802-03
  - Request for documents, qu, 803

## National finance



- 
- Firearms registration program, net cost of program, possible change by committee to annual budget, qu, 184, 185
- Invitation to chairman to speak on presence of visible minorities in big business, qu, 1970
- National Security and Defence Committee
- Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 691, 1430
- Reports
- 4<sup>th</sup>, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 553, 554, 556-57, 562, 564
- 7<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of national security policy, 904, 905
- 8<sup>th</sup>, town hall meetings, Nov./04-June/05, 1533
- 10<sup>th</sup>, meetings held in United States, Apr.14-21/05, 1533-34
- 11<sup>th</sup>, meetings held in Europe, May 6-12/05, 1534
- 17<sup>th</sup>, Supplementary Estimates (A), 2005-06, 2128
- National Speech and Hearing Awareness Month, st, 1333
- Natural resources, New Brunswick
- Financial terms for refurbishing Point Lepreau nuclear power plant, qu, 1598-99, (r) 1763-64
- Refurbishing of Point Lepreau nuclear power plant, qu, 1491
- New senators
- Introduction, 1872-73
- Words of welcome, 1004-05
- Officers of Parliament, application of principle of *sub judice*, process of responding to queries on matters under review, qu, 355
- Official Languages Committee
- Authority to continue study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, 222
- Report
- 6<sup>th</sup>, interim, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, motion requesting government response, 1590-92, 1593
- Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 478
- Points of order
- Adjournment motion, 1611, 1612
- Rule 46, 418, 716
- Words used during Question Period, 1025, 1026
- Pope John Paul II, the late, tribute, 1000
- Prime Minister, equalization payments, Newfoundland and Labrador offshore oil revenues, terms of agreement, statement by Prime Minister, qu, 150
- Prime Minister's Office, equalization payments, Newfoundland and Labrador, offshore oil revenues, revenue-sharing agreement, comments by Prime Minister's staff, qu, 166
- Privy Council Office, comments by Clerk, qu, 19, 20
- Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Halifax Port Authority, cutback in number of patrolling police officers, qu, 949, (r) 1263-64
- Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, 1974-75, 2015-18, 2019

- Queen Elizabeth II, Her Majesty and His Royal Highness Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, welcome to Canada, st, 1279
- Remembrance Day, st, 2075
- Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., tribute, 566
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, tributes to slain constables, 824
- Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament
- Testimony of witnesses before Agriculture and Forestry Committee resulting in their dismissal, request for information, qu, 1045
- Saunders, the late Lieutenant Chris, tribute, 32
- Senate
- Appointment of Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, st, 744
- Constitution Act, 1867, right of senators to hold dual citizenship, qu, 1966
- Debt reduction, motion to urge government to reduce certain revenues and target portion of goods and services tax revenue for, 410, 583, 584-87, 2071
- Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, motion to appoint, 813
- Rules of the Senate, motion to change rule 135, oath of allegiance, 480, 481, 995
- Senate, high fuel costs, motion to urge government to alleviate, 1876-77, 1991-95
- Support of the official opposition, st, 1235
- United States, missile defence program, comments by chairman of National Security and Defence Committee, qu, 828
- Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1654
- Speech from the Throne
- Address in reply, 61-65, 66
- Termination of debate on eighth sitting day, 72
- State of post-secondary education, inquiry, 504, 878-79
- Statistics amendment bill S-18, 398, 598-600, 987-88
- Status of Women, immigration policy on allowing entry to exotic dancers, qu, 396
- Transport
- Airport security, loss of uniforms, qu, 449
- British Columbia, effect of congested commercial corridors, qu, 665
- Dual tracking of Canadian Pacific Railway line, qu, 608
- Effect of congested commercial corridors, revitalization of eastern seaboard ports, qu, 666
- Transport and Communications Committee report
- 3<sup>rd</sup>, budget, release of additional funds (study on current state of Canadian media industries), power to travel, 546, 547
- Treatment and therapy for autism, presentation of petition, 2030
- Victory in Europe Day, 60<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 1158
- Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, 2151, 2211

**Kirby, Hon. Michael**

- Morin, O.C., Hon. Yves, tribute on retirement, 328-39
- Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
- Authority to continue study on state of health care system, 19, 49
- Authority to extend date of final report, 1938-39, 1961-62
- Authority to hire, 81

Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1019, 1654  
Authority to meet during adjournment and sittings of the Senate, 1510, 1559  
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 778  
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 81

**Reports**

1<sup>st</sup>, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 35

*See* Journals of the Senate

3<sup>rd</sup>, first interim entitled “Mental Health, Mental Illness and Addiction: Overview of Policies and Programs in Canada”, 310, 600-03

4<sup>th</sup>, second interim entitled “Mental Health Policies and Programs in Selected Countries”, tabled, 310

5<sup>th</sup>, third interim entitled “Mental Health, Mental Illness and Addiction: Issues and Options for Canada”, tabled, 311

16<sup>th</sup>, fourth interim entitled “A proposal to Establish a Canadian Mental Health Commission”, tabled, 2185

Social Affairs, Science and Technology, update on study of mental health, mental illness and addiction, st, 1937

**Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H.** (resigned from the Senate Sept.24/04)

Tributes, st, 270-72

**Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H.**, tributes, inquiry, notice, 275, debate, 290-92

**Speakers:** Senators

Banks, Tommy, 290-91

Fairbairn, Joyce, 291-92

Furey, George J., 291

Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 291

**Kroft, Hon. Richard, and Mrs. Hillaine Kroft**, visitors in the gallery, 270

**Kuwait**

Parliamentary delegation, visitors in the gallery, 1219

Women granted right to vote, st, 1281

**Kyoto Protocol**, plan of compliance, tabled, 1039

**Labour and Housing**

Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, request by Minister for study on reverse mortgages, qu, 1621-22, (r) 1762-63

Need for skilled labour

Comments by Minister, qu, 218

Delay in accepting credentials of immigrants, qu, 218-19

**Labrador Inuit Association, executive**, visitors in the gallery, 1509

**Labrador Inuit Land Claims Agreement bill C-56.** 1r, 1491; 2r, 1512-17; ref to com, 1518; rep without amdt, 1541; 3r, 1570-72; r.a., chap.27, 2005, 1594

**Speakers:** Senators

Cochrane, Ethel, 1515-16  
Rompkey, Bill, 1512-15, 1570-72  
St. Germain, Gerry, 1516-17, 1572

**Labrador Inuit Land Claims Agreement, Labrador Inuit Tax Treatment Agreement,**  
tabled, 1399

**Lac Saint-Jean, business people and friends,** visitors in the gallery, 1936

**La Francophonie**

Summit in Burkina Faso, st, 409

**LaPierre, Hon. Laurier L.** (retired Nov.21/04)

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 46-48  
LaPierre, O.C., Hon. Laurier L., inquiry, 268  
Nunavut Youth Abroad Program, st, 273  
Tributes on retirement, 247-50, 274  
University of Ottawa, Community Learning Program, st, 251

**LaPierre, O.C., Hon. Laurier L.,** inquiry, notice, 254, debate, 266-68

**Speakers:** Senators

Banks, Tommy, 266, 267  
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 267  
LaPierre, Laurier L., 268  
Léger, Viola, 267  
Smith, David P., 268  
Trenholme Counsell, Marilyn, 267

**Lapointe, Hon. Jean**

Business of the Senate

Point of order, 874

Wednesday sitting, motion to extend and authority for committees to meet during the sitting, 2145

Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1821

Criminal Code amendment bill S-11, 55, 114, 1287

LaPierre, Hon. Laurier, tribute on retirement, 249

Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1449

Library of Parliament Committee report

1<sup>st</sup>, order of reference, 435

National Security and Defence Committee report

4<sup>th</sup>, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada),  
563

Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 2160

Radio-Canada, reduction in programming of *Zone Libre*, st, 775

Role of public broadcasting, inquiry, 1991

Royal Canadian Mounted Police amendment bill S-23, 1680-81

---

Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, reintroduction of bills from one parliamentary session to next, motion to allow, 2006  
Senate, Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, 877-78  
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, authority to study state of preparedness for pandemics, 2008  
Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 443  
Telefilm Canada amendment bill C-18, 641

**Lavigne, Hon. Raymond**

Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1308, 1309  
Senate, Rules of the Senate, motion to change rule 135, oath of allegiance, 275, 326-27, 658, 659, 995, 1230  
Letters of support tabled, 326

**Law Day**, st, 1038-39

**Lawson, Hon. Edward M.** (retired Sept.24/04)

Tributes on retirement, 175-77

**Learning Disabilities Awareness Month**, st, 944

**LeBel, Hon. Louis, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada**

Commission, tabled, 1914  
Royal Assent to bills, 795

**LeBlanc, Rt. Hon. Roméo, P.C.**, visitor in the gallery, 328, st, 330

**LeBreton, Hon. Marjory**

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 197-99  
Budget 2005, inquiry, 1426-28  
Canada-United States relations, st, 361  
Prime Minister's warning to Liberal members regarding inflammatory remarks, qu, 231  
Citizenship and Immigration  
Allegations of political interference by Minister, investigation by Ethics Commissioner, qu, 298, (r) 337; qu, 354, 355, (r) 415; qu, 537  
Minister's election campaign, request to step down, qu, 413-14, (r) 493  
Minister's office, dismissal of staff member tied to terrorist organization, qu, 537  
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1705, 1741-42, 1745, 1798, 1821  
Commission of Inquiry on the Sponsorship Program, motion, 1593  
Criminal Code amendment (impaired driving) bill S-47, 2100  
Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person) bill C-49, 1981  
Fairclough, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Ellen Louks, tribute, 308-09  
Federal Nominations bill S-20, 993  
Finance  
Budget 2005, removal of business tax measures, qu, 1494  
Efficacy of Canada Education Savings Grant Program, qu, 975, (r) 1338

- 
- Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1560
- Flag Day, st, 693-94
- Health
- Auditor General's report, federal drug benefit programs, unsafe usage of prescription drugs, qu, 312, 313, (r) 415-17
  - Cross-border sale of prescription drugs, qu, 1784; (r) 1886-87
  - Pharmaceutical industry, cross-border sales, government policy on foreign purchase of prescription drugs, qu, 1387
  - Supreme Court of Canada, decision involving service standards, st, 1432
  - Violations by provinces of Canada Health Act, qu, 1261
- House of Commons, Ethics Commissioner
- Hiring of law firms, qu, 1474, 1475
  - Report on Member for York West, qu, 1474, 1565, 1566
- Human Resources and Skills Development
- Application of Learning Bond Program, qu, 106, (r) 169
  - Application of proposed Learning Bond Program, qu, 41, (r) 86
- Human Rights Committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1869
- Industry, strategy for automotive sector, qu, 1493
- Justice
- Access to Information Act
    - Legislation to amend, qu, 1402, (r) 1455-56, 1475
    - Legislation to include Crown corporations, qu, 1402, (r) 1455-56
  - Commission of Inquiry into Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities, representation of Crown counsel, qu, 1633-34; (r) 1886
  - Steven Truscott case, st, 178
  - Victims of crime initiative, involvement in parole hearings, qu, 395-96, (r) 492-93
- Marriage (Prohibited Degrees), Interpretation amendment bill S-32, 1588
- Marshall, the late Hon. Jack, tribute, 12
- Minister Responsible for Democratic Renewal, involvement in government press conferences on Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities, st, 2076
- Mothers Against Drunk Driving, st, 251-52
- Mulroney, Rt. Hon. Brian, congratulations on citation as "greenest" Prime Minister, st, 1369-70
- National Awareness Day of Fibromyalgia and Chronic Fatigue Syndrome, st, 1235-36
- National Day of Remembrance and Action on Violence Against Women, 15<sup>th</sup> anniversary of tragedy at l'École Polytechnique, st, 407
- National Revenue, Canada Revenue Agency, taxation of Red Cross HIV tainted blood compensation fund, qu, 1437
- National Volunteer Week, st, 1062
- Prime Minister's Office, national unity reserve fund, qu, 636
- Privy Council Office, Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities, strategic office for preparing government responses, qu, 1352, 1353, (r) 1374, 1512
- Question of privilege, National Security and Defence Committee, meetings held involving some members and witnesses, 1912, 1928-29

- 
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, reinstatement of Constable Robert Read, qu, 1065, (r) 1168
- Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, authority to study participation of senators in telephone or video conferences during committee meetings, 1578
- Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament, motion to amend rule 32, speaking in the Senate, 2080
- Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report  
4<sup>th</sup>, second interim entitled “Mental Health Policies and Programs in Selected Countries”, 708
- Social Development  
Guaranteed Income Supplement, effect of increase in Ontario, qu, 106-07, (r) 259-60
- Spam control bill S-15, 1073
- Statistics amendment bill S-18, 1073
- Supreme Court, government reference of same-sex marriages, qu, 84
- Transport  
Airport authorities, rental fees, qu, 952  
Bankruptcy of Jetsgo airlines, qu, 952
- Treasury Board  
Auditor General’s report, Crown corporation governance, qu, 713-14
- Treatment and therapy for autism, presentation of petition, 1894

**L’École Saint-Joachim, students, visitors in the gallery, 1489**

**Legal and Constitutional Affairs, Standing Senate Committee**

- Authority to engage services, notice, 104; motion adopted, 136
- Authority to examine non-derogation clauses relating to existing aboriginal and treaty rights of aboriginal peoples, notice, 180; motion adopted, 222-23
- Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 1966; motion adopted, 2009
- Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, motion adopted, 1598; notice, 1686; motions adopted, 1719, 1719-20; motion withdrawn, 1764-65
- Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, motions adopted, 374, 1260, 1541
- Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 104; motion adopted, 135
- Authority to refer documents from study on bill S-6 in previous session to study on bill S-11, notice, 363; motion adopted, 405
- Authority to study bilingual status of the City of Ottawa, notice, 374; motion adopted, 405-06
- Authority to extend date of final report, notices, 1007, 1966; motions adopted, 1036; 2009
- Authority to study Criminal Code as it relates to issues of mental health, notice, 1260; motion adopted, 1346
- Authority to study 2004-05 annual report of Chief Electoral Officer, notice, 1893; motion adopted, 1943
- Judicial Compensation and Benefits Commission, Mar.31/04, rep ref to com, motion adopted, 1257
- Membership, 18, adopted, 28-30
- Reports

- 1<sup>st</sup>, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 103  
*See Journals of the Senate*
- 2<sup>nd</sup>, Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization, No. 2, without amendment but with observations, 351  
*See Journals of the Senate*
- 3<sup>rd</sup>, Electoral district of Kitchener-Wilmot-Wellesley-Woolwich, to change name of, bill C-302, without amdt but with observations, 722  
*See Journals of the Senate*
- 4<sup>th</sup>, Electoral district of Battle River, to change name of, bill C-304, without amdt but with observations, 722  
*See Journals of the Senate*
- 5<sup>th</sup>, Acadie-Bathurst and Miramichi electoral districts, to change boundaries, bill C-36, without amdt but with observations, 746  
*See Journals of the Senate*
- 6<sup>th</sup>, Criminal Code amendment (lottery schemes) bill S-11, with amdts and observations, 1005-06, 1032, 1055, 1252  
*See Journals of the Senate*
- 7<sup>th</sup>, budget and authority to engage services, study on including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty rights, 1192-93; adopted, 1226  
*See Journals of the Senate*
- 8<sup>th</sup>, budget and authority to engage services, study on bilingual status of City of Ottawa, 1193; adopted, 1226  
*See Journals of the Senate*
- 9<sup>th</sup>, Criminal Code amendment (mental disorder) bill C-10, without amdt but with observations, 1237  
*See Journals of the Senate*
- 10<sup>th</sup>, Criminal Code, DNA Identification, National Defence amendment bill C-13, without amdt, 1303
- 11<sup>th</sup>, Criminal Code, Canada Evidence amendment bill C-2, without amdt but with observations, 1755
- 12<sup>th</sup>, Civil Marriage bill C-38, without amdt, 1755
- 13<sup>th</sup>, Criminal Code amendment bill C-49, without amdt, 2183-84
- 14<sup>th</sup>, Criminal Code, Controlled Drugs and Substances amendment bill C-53, without amdt, 2184

**Léger, Hon. Viola** (retired June 29/05)

- Influence of culture, inquiry, 1260-61, 1343-45
- Jutra Awards, congratulations to the Hon. Jean Lapointe and Mr. Michel Brault, st, 745-46
- LaPierre, O.C., Hon. Laurier L., inquiry, 267
- Parliamentary Poet Laureate, congratulations to Pauline Michel on appointment, st, 331
- Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., tribute, 569
- Tributes on retirement, 1445-49, 1470

**Lewis, Hon. Derek and Grace**, visitors in the gallery, 1350

**Liberation of Auschwitz-Birkenau**, 60<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 588-89, 605



---

**Library of Parliament**

Appointment of Librarian, document tabled, 2096; ref to com, adopted, 2098-99

**Library of Parliament, Standing Joint Committee**

Appointment of Mr. William Robert Young as Librarian, motion to ref to com, adopted, 2098-99

Estimates, 2004-05

Authority to study Parliament Vote 10, notice, 54-55; motion adopted, 93

Estimates, 2005-06

Authority to study Parliament Vote 10, notice, 826; motion adopted, 833-34

Membership

House of Commons, 61, 1921

Senate, 18, 28-30

Reports

1<sup>st</sup>, order of reference, 333, 357-58; adopted, 434-35

2<sup>nd</sup>, approving appointment of Mr. William Robert Young to office of Parliamentary Librarian, 2138; adopted, 2195-98

**Literacy Action Day**, st, 102, 1999-2000, 2011

**Live 8**, st, 1656

**Living wills**, st, 1060

**Location of Shriners Paediatric Hospital**, st, 1657

**Logan, Richard**, visitor in the gallery, 1844

**London bombings**, st, 1753-54, 1838

Silent tribute to victims, 1753

**Lord Beaverbrook**, visitor in the gallery, 605

**Losier-Cool, Hon. Rose-Marie**

Acadie-Bathurst and Miramichi electoral districts, to change boundaries, bill C-36, 579-80, 783

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 70-72

Assemblée parlementaire de la Francophonie

Annual Session, 30th, July 4-7/04, report tabled, 55

Meeting, Jan.29-30/05, report tabled, 868

Meeting of Committee on Co-operation and Development

May 24-27/-4, report tabled, 55

Mar.14-15/05, report tabled, 1149

Meeting of Political Committee, Mar.3-6/05, report tabled, 1083

10<sup>th</sup> Summit, Nov.23-27/04, report tabled, 665

Business of the Senate, bill C-57 and bill C-71, motion to pass, 2215

Conference of women's rights, inquiry, 1102, 1211-13

Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade amendment bill S-41, 2022-23

Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2132  
Hays, Hon. Daniel, congratulations on becoming Grand Officer of the Order of La Pléiade, st, 969  
Influence of culture, inquiry, 1898-901  
International Day of the Francophonie, st, 945-46  
International Day of Violence Against Women, st, 349-50  
Kuwait, women granted right to vote, st, 1281  
Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1445  
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1309, 1318  
National early learning and child care program, inquiry, 607, 680-82, 683  
Pearson, Hon. Landon, tribute on retirement, st, 2077  
Poy, Hon. Vivienne, congratulations on receiving distinguished alumni award from Seneca College of Applied Arts and Technology, st, 795  
Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, 2205  
Remote Sensing Space Systems bill C-25, 2203  
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., tribute, 566-67  
Selection Committee reports  
    1<sup>st</sup>, Speaker *pro tempore*, 17, adopted 28  
    2<sup>nd</sup>, membership of Senate committees, 17-18, adopted, 28, 29, 30  
    3<sup>rd</sup>, change of membership to Official Languages Committee, 363, 389  
Social Development, Conference on Children's Education and Day Care, st, 272  
State of post-secondary education, inquiry, 1506  
Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, 2153  
World Health Day, st, 1017

**Love Africa**, st, 1616

**Lovelace Nicholas, Hon. Sandra** (Introduced in the Senate Sept.28/05), 1872-73

**Lynch-Staunton, Hon. John** (Retired June 19/05)

Anti-terrorism Act, Special Committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 794  
Appropriation No. 2, 2004-05 bill C-34, 528, 529, 530  
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee report  
    6<sup>th</sup>, budget, study on the present state of the domestic and international financial system, power to hire staff, 551  
Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1095  
Business of the Senate, correction to Order Paper, 1361, 1362, 1363  
Canada Book Day, st, 1120  
Canada Education Savings bill C-5, 495  
Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association  
    Meeting of Council of Europe Parliamentary Assembly  
        Committee on Economic Affairs and Development, June 18/04, report tabled, 80  
        Third Part of Ordinary Session, June 21-25/04, report tabled, 80  
Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45, 1194, 1204, 1205

---

National Finance Committee report  
11<sup>th</sup>, second interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1376, 1378  
National Security and Defence Committee report  
4<sup>th</sup>, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada),  
564  
Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 1381  
Point of order, leave during Routine of Business, bill C-14, 702, 703  
Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Anti-terrorism Act, tabled, 690  
Question on the Order Paper, qu, 527  
Request for answer, qu, 541  
Senate, motion to appoint Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, 810, 811  
Statistics amendment bill S-18, 286, 386-87, 928-29, 954-56, 957, 986, 1070-72  
Tax Conventions Implementation, 2004 bill S-17, 286, 385-86

**Lynch-Staunton, Juliana and Connor**, visitors in the gallery, 919

**Maheu, Hon. Shirley**

Alberta, Province of, inquiry, 1276, 1277-78  
Black History Month, st, 709  
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 15<sup>th</sup> anniversary of proclamation of section 15, st, 1099  
Civil Marriage bill, st, 1685  
Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2088-89  
Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1561-62  
Multiculturalism Day, st, 1596  
National Security and Defence Committee report  
12<sup>th</sup>, entitled "Borderline Insecure", 1771-72  
Persons Case, 75<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 78  
Selection Committee report  
2<sup>nd</sup>, membership of Senate committees, 30  
Senate, debt reduction, motion to urge government to reduce certain revenues and target  
portion of goods and services tax revenue for, 1559  
Teachers' Institute on Canadian Parliamentary Democracy, st, 294

**Mahovlich, Hon. Francis William**

Business of the Senate, 2126  
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1733, 1736  
Internment of Persons of Ukrainian Origin Recognition bill C-331, 2169  
New War Museum, st, 1237  
Ragulin, the late Alexander "Rags", tribute, st, 295  
Rules of the Senate, motion to change rule 135, 534  
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report  
3<sup>rd</sup>, conflict of interest code for senators, 1300  
Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 512  
Spirit Drinks Trade bill S-38, 1424  
Visit to Croatia, st, 796-97  
Young, the late Scott, st, 1471

**Major, Hon. John Charles, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada**

Commission, tabled, 1914

**Malaysia**

Group and High Commissioner to Canada, visitors in the gallery, 1016

**Manitoba**

Franco-Manitoban School Division, st, 1489-90

Opening of French school, st, 144

**Marriage (Prohibited Degrees), Interpretation amendment bill S-4.** 1r, 19; 2r, 403

**Speaker:** Senator

Cools, Anne C., 403

**Marriage (Prohibited Degrees), Interpretation amendment bill S-32.** 1r, 1238; 2r, 1588

**Speaker:** Senator

LeBreton, Marjory, 1588

**Marriage rights of aboriginal women,** st, 1840**Marshall, the late Hon. Jack**

Tributes, 11-13

**Masiliit and Torngat Fish Producers Cooperative Society Fishing Agreement,** st,  
1080, 1081**Massicotte, Hon. Paul J.**

Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee report

6<sup>th</sup>, budget, study on the present state of the domestic and international financial system,  
power to hire staff, 551

Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1177-78

Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-24, 755-56, 757, 870

National Security and Defence Committee reports

4<sup>th</sup>, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada),  
557

7<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of national security policy, 912

Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 1380-81

**Maternal and child health,** st, 1236**Mauffette, the late Guy,** st, 1754**McCall, the late Christina,** st, 1121**McCleave, the late Robert,** st, 349, 391**McCoy, Hon. Elaine** (Introduced in the Senate Apr.12/05), 999

Efficacy of government in implementing Kyoto Protocol, inquiry, 2090-91, 2092

Environment, policy on emissions reduction targets, use of renewable energy, offset policy, qu, 2192

Persons Case, st, 1938

**McGregor, Dr. Betsy**, visitor in the gallery, 1844

**McLachlin, P.C., Rt. Hon. Beverley Marian, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada**

Commission, tabled, 1914

Royal Assent to bills, 1870

**Meighen, Hon. Michael A.**

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 196, 197, 201-03

Canada-United States relations

Dropping of satellite booster rockets in Canadian waters, lack of communication, qu, 1007, 1008

Maine, proposed liquefied natural gas terminals, st, 1875; qu, 1883, (r) 1921

Presentation of petitions, 2030, 2054, 2101, 2138

Environment, plan to implement Kyoto Accord, qu, 715

Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2065-66

Finance, elimination of capital gains tax on gifts of listed securities to charities, qu, 2057

Fisheries and Oceans, aquaculture, impact on wild salmon, qu, 1491-92

General Synod of the Anglican Church of Canada, to amend Act of incorporation, bill S-25, 993-94

Inequities of Veterans Independence Program, inquiry, 720

Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1857-58

National Defence

Gagetown, testing of Agent Orange and Agent Purple, qu, 1454, 1455, 1473, 1474, (r) 1602

Military housing, rent increase, qu, 233, (r) 260

Moose Jaw, availability of search and rescue helicopters, qu, 522, 523, (r) 576-77

National Security and Defence Committee

Authority to continue study on veterans' services and benefits, commemorative activities and charter, 180-81, 245

Authority to extend date of final report, 1399, 1431

Reports

6<sup>th</sup>, budget and authorization to engage services, study of veterans' services and benefits, commemorative activities and charter, 777

*See Journals of the Senate*

9<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of veterans' services and benefits, commemorative activities and charter, 1450, 1481

*See Journals of the Senate*

Navy Appreciation Day, st, 78

Patterson, O. Ont., O.C., the late Tom, st, 796

Question of privilege, National Security and Defence Committee, meetings held involving some members and witnesses, 1932

Remembrance Day 2004, st, 226-27

---

State Immunity, Criminal Code amendment bill S-35, 1767-68

Veterans Affairs

Denial of annuities, case of Clifton Wenzel, qu, 779-80, (r) 1106

Identification of veterans exposed to Agent Orange and Agent Purple, qu, 1511, 1512

Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, 2147-49

Year of the Veteran, st, 511, 2052-53

**Men's Junior Curling Championship**, Saskatchewan, congratulations to George team, st, 721

**Mental Health Week**, st, 1147

**Mental Illness Awareness Week**, st, 15, 34-35, 1913

**Mercer, Hon. Terry**

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 66-67

Agriculture and Agri-food, United States, opening of border to live cattle, st, 1755

Air India tragedy, 20<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 1580

Assassination of former Prime Minister of Lebanon, Rafik Hariri, motion in condemnation and support of justice, 742-43

Atlantic Institute for Market Studies, congratulations on receiving the Templeton Freedom Award for Institute Excellence, st, 1279-80

Barrow, the late Hon. A. Irvine, tribute, 969

Black History Month, st, 694

Budget Implementation 2005 bill C-43, 1527, 1528

Business of the Senate, point of order, 874

Cameron, John Allan, st, 1397-98

Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 898-99, 900, 1426

Canada summer Games, 2005, congratulations to Team Nova Scotia, st, 2027

Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1743

Decentralization of federal departments, agencies and Crown corporations, inquiry, 604

Diabetes Awareness Month, st, 2054

Electoral district of Kitchener-Wilmot-Wellesley-Woolwich, to change name of, bill C-302, 433, 434, 767

Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1562

Food and Drugs amendment bill C-28, 2004-05, 2146

Governors General, tributes to Her Excellency Michaëlle Jean and the Rt. Hon. Adrienne Clarkson, st, 1874-75

Halifax Humanities 101, st, 1964

International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, 1750

International Trade, Alberta, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, petition to open United States border, st, 52-53

Justice, same-sex marriage, freedom of religion of provincial marriage commissioners, qu, 635

LaPierre, Hon. Laurier, tribute on retirement, 248-49

Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1855

---

National Blood Donor Week bill S-29, 1164  
National Curling Club Volunteer of the Year Award, congratulations to Mr. Delbert Comeau, st, 917-18  
National Philanthropy Day, st, 272-73  
National Volunteer Week, st, 1016  
Nova Scotia  
    Events in Halifax, st, 1039  
    New Waterford, 24<sup>th</sup> annual Coal Bowl Classic basketball tournament, st, 588  
Ovarian cancer, st, 1999  
Quorum, 25<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 361-62  
Remembrance Day 2004, st, 227  
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report  
    3<sup>rd</sup>, conflict of interest code for senators, 1331  
State of post-secondary education, inquiry, 1188-89  
The Caldwell Partners, congratulations to Top 40 Under 40 recipients, Sarah Dennis and Glen LeBlanc, st, 1334  
Victory in Europe Day, 60<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 1162  
Weir, Ms. Leslie, congratulations on receiving Advanced Certified Fund Raising Executive accreditation, st, 1061-62  
World Blood Donor Day, st, 1470  
YMCA Fellowship of Honour, congratulations to John Lindsay Sr. on becoming an Officer, st, 1630

**Merchant, Hon. Pana**

Black History Month, st, 709-10  
Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1562  
Saskatchewan, centennial celebrations, st, 1147  
Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 442

**Merrithew, the late Hon. Gerald S.**, tributes, st, 293

**Metro Halifax Business Awards**, st, 745

**Mexico, United States of**

Address of His Excellency Vicente Fox Quesada, President, to members of the Senate and the House of Commons, motion to print as appendix adopted, 121  
Parliamentary delegation, Ap.27-29/05, rep tabled, 1385

**Mick, life of Margaret Ann**, inquiry, notice, 1435; debate, 1468-69

**Speaker:** Senator  
    Milne, Lorna, 1468-69

**Microcredit**, st, 179-80

**Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15.** 1r, 520; 2r, 577-78, 595-98; ref to com, 598; rep without amdt but with observations, 1281-82; 3r, 1304; point of order, 1304-13;

Speaker's ruling, 1313-14; 3r (*con't*), 1314-16; m for adjournment of debate, neg on div, 1316; m in amdt, 1316; point of order, 1316-17; Speaker's ruling, 1317; m in amdt (*con't*), 1317-18; neg on div, 1318; 3r (*con't*), 1318-20; m in amdt, 1320-23; m in amdt (*con't*), 1323-27; neg on div, 1327-28; 3r, 1328; r.a., chap. 23, 2005, 1347

*See* Journals of the Senate

**Speakers:** Senators

Adams, Willie, 597, 1304-05, 1312, 1316, 1326-27  
 Angus, W. David, 1306, 1311-12, 1316, 1318-22  
 Banks, Tommy, 1305-06, 1311, 1313, 1316, 1322-24  
 Buchanan, John, 1307, 1324-26  
 Christensen, Ione, 1322  
 Cochrane, Ethel, 595-97, 598, 1315-16  
 Cools, Anne C. 1310-11, 1317  
 Corbin, Eymard G., 1317  
 Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1321, 1322  
 Hubley, Elizabeth, 577-78, 598, 1304, 1305, 1314-15  
 Joyal, Serge, 597  
 Kinsella, Noël A., 1308-09, 1312-13  
 Lavigne, Raymond, 1308, 1309  
 Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 1309, 1318  
 Moore, Wilfred P., 1321  
 Murray, Lowell, 1309, 1317  
 Prud'homme, Marcel, 1307-08, 1313  
 Rompkey, Bill, 1305, 1306-07, 1317, 1318, 1323  
 Stratton, Terry, 1305, 1323, 1327

**Milne, Hon. Lorna**

Access to census information, presentation of petitions, 215-16, 410-11, 536, 632-33  
 Business of the Senate, 2231  
 Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association  
 Conference of Arctic Region Parliamentarians, 6<sup>th</sup>, Sept.3-5/04, report tabled, 215  
 European Parliament's delegation responsible for relations with Canada, 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Interparliamentary meeting, Mar.27-31/05, report tabled, 1148  
 Meetings of OECD Economic Affairs and Development Committee and of Third Part of 2005 Ordinary Session of Council of Europe, June 17-24/05, reports tabled, 1915  
 Meetings of Standing Committee of Parliamentarians of the Arctic Region  
 Nov.28-30/04, report tabled, 687  
 Feb.28-Mar.2/05, report tabled, 1123  
 Sept.29-30/05, report tabled, 2101  
 Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe, 4<sup>th</sup> Part, 2004 Ordinary Session, Oct.4-8/04, report tabled, 215  
 Parliamentary mission regarding next European Union presidency, Mar.31-Apr.2/05, report tabled, 1148  
 Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1828-30  
 Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person) bill C-49, 2202



---

Election in Ukraine, First Round, Report of Observer tabled, 362  
Global warming, st, 122  
Mick, life of Margaret Ann, inquiry, 1435, 1468-69  
National Blood Donor Week bill S-29, 1208, 1380  
Rebuilding of Southeast Asia after Tsunami, inquiry, 1083, 1143-45; st, 1191  
Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 445  
Stanley Cup, possible awarding to winners of National Women's Hockey League, st, 797  
Statistics amendment bill S-18, 261-64, 266, 286, 387, 927-28, 929

**Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48.** 1r, 1597-98; 2r, 1638-50, 1658-66, 1706-16, 1720-24; ref to com, 1724; rep without amdt, 1756; 3r, 1835-37; m for time allocation, notice, 1837; 3r (*con't*), 1844-62; m in amdt, 1862-65; neg, on div, 1866; 3r, on div, 1866-67; m for time allocation withdrawn, 1867; r.a., chap. 36, 2005, 1870

**Speakers:** Senators

Austin, Jack, 1862-64, 1865  
Bryden, John G., 1662, 1865  
Buchanan, John, 1722-23  
Carstairs, Sharon, 1715, 1716  
Comeau, Gerald J., 1640-41, 1647, 1649. 1859-60  
Cools, Anne C., 1662-65, 1666  
Day, Joseph A., 1658-59, 1662  
Dyck, Lillian Eva, 1642, 1643, 1723-24, 1847, 1848  
Eggleton, Art, 1638-40, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1835-37, 1847-48  
Gustafson, Leonard J., 1642  
Kinsella, Noël A., 1642, 1661, 1665, 1712-13, 1714-15, 1860-62, 1865  
Meighen, Michael A., 1857-58  
Mercer, Terry M., 1855  
Mitchell, Grant, 1647-50  
Murray, Lowell, 1853-55  
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1709-11  
Oliver, Donald H., 1640, 1659-61, 1662, 1848-50  
Plamondon, Madeleine, 1854  
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1650, 1711  
Rompkey, Bill, 1649, 1650, 1662, 1665, 1711, 1713, 1837, 1867  
St. Germain, Gerry, 1706-09  
Spivak, Mira, 1855-56  
Stratton, Terry, 1650, 1720-22, 1724, 1850-53  
Tkachuk, David, 1643-47, 1716, 1844-47

**Minister Responsible for Democratic Renewal,** involvement in government press conferences on Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities, st, 2076

**Mitchell, Hon. Grant** (Introduced in the Senate Apr.12/05), 999

Agriculture and Forestry Committee reports  
7<sup>th</sup>, study on present state and future of agriculture and forestry, 1610

8<sup>th</sup>, Spirit Drinks Trade bill S-38, with 3 amdots, 1604  
 Alberta, Province of, inquiry, 1123, 1213-14, 1215  
 Canada Grain, Canada Transportation amendment bill C-40, 1272-74, 1339  
 Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1733-34  
 Decentralization of federal departments, agencies and Crown corporations, inquiry, 1442-43  
 Family Violence Prevention Month, Alberta, st, 2136  
 Issues of importance to Grand Prairie, Alberta, inquiry, 2101  
 Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1647-50  
 Spirit Drinks Trade bill S-38, 1422-24, 1625-27

**Mohawks of Khanawake**

Delisle, Mr. Andrew T., Past Grand Chief, 409  
 Delisle, Mr. Mike, Grand Chief, 409

**Mongolia**, inauguration of new President, st, 1616-17

**Moore, Hon. Wilfred P.**

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 155-57  
 Alzheimer Society of Canada Awareness Month, st, 570  
 Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (student loan) bill S-28, 971, 1073-75, 1340, 1382  
 Barrow, the late Hon. A. Irvine, tribute, 968  
 Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1197-99  
 Canada Education Savings bill C-5, 450-51, 453, 494  
 Canada Shipping, Canada Shipping 2001, Canada National Marine Conservation Areas, Oceans amendment bill C-3, 990-92  
 Canada Transportation amendment bill S-6, 389  
 Citizenship and Immigration, extension of VIA of Bondarenko family, qu, 413, 464, 465, 494; st, 512-13  
 Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1835  
     Abstention, 1835  
 Cunard, Sir Samuel, st, 391  
 Funding of post-secondary education, adoption of resolution by Liberal Party, st, 880-81  
 Howe, Hon. Joseph, tribute on occasion of 200<sup>th</sup> anniversary of birth, st, 485  
 Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report  
     8<sup>th</sup>, funds released to Aboriginal Peoples Committee and Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee, 1076  
 Jenson, O.C., the late Latham B., st, 590  
 Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., tribute, 271  
 Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1321  
 Nova Scotia, Lunenburg, restoration of St. John's Anglican Church, st, 1489  
 Ruck, C.M., the late Hon. Calvin, tribute, 161  
 Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, authority to study Parks Canada historic sites, 1956-59  
 State of post-secondary education, inquiry, 1253-55  
 Statistics amendment bill S-18, 985, 986, 988, 1027-30

---

Zwicker, the late Sherman Fenwick Homer, st, 273-74

**Moore, Sara**, visitor in the gallery, 1844

**Moore, the late Frank**, st, 1778-79

**Morin, Hon. Yves** (retired Nov.28/04)

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 88-90

Business of the Senate, 211, 212

Invisible Ribbon Campaign, 2004, inquiry, 242

National Pain Awareness Week, motion, 165, 243-44

Tributes on retirement, st, 328-30

**Mothers Against Drunk Driving**, st, 251-52

**Mulroney, Rt. Hon. Brian**, congratulations on citation as “greenest” Prime Minister, st, 1369-70

**Multiculturalism Day**, st, 1595-96

**Munson, Hon. Jim**

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 23-26

Aeronautics amendment bill S-33, 1339-40

Influence of culture, inquiry, 1345-46

Need for national autism program, st, 123

Treatment and therapy for autism, presentation of petition, 1915

Usher of the Black Rod, congratulations on efforts of support for events to fund cancer research, st, 1890

Vienneau, the late David, st, 462

Winter Special Olympics 2005, st, 970

**Murray, P.C., Hon. Lowell**

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 173, 206-08, 209

Atomic Energy of Canada Limited, New Brunswick, financial terms for refurbishing Point Lebreau nuclear power plant, qu, 1283, 1284

Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee report

4<sup>th</sup>, entitled “The Public Good and Private Funds: The Federal Tax Treatment of Charitable Giving by Individuals and Corporations”, 549, 550

Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1013, 1092-94, 1095, 1096, 1172-75, 1186, 1187

Business of the Senate, 1096

Bill C-57 and bill C-71, motion to pass, 2215

Request for information on legislative agenda, qu, 1568

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, union lockout, involvement of Board of Directors, qu, 1918, (r) 1971

Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1679, 1699

Constitution Act, 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-13, 235, 236, 288

- 
- Dawson, Q.C., Ms. Mary, tribute on retirement from Department of Justice, st, 1685-86
- Earle, the late Tom, st, 144
- Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2089-90
- Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-24, 759-61, 762
- Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-39, 807
- Finance
- Equalization program, offshore oil resources, negotiations with Newfoundland and Labrador, qu, 185, (r) 356-57
  - Proposal to reduce Goods and Services Tax, qu, 2192
- First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 2221-22
- Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1561
- Foreign Affairs
- Special envoy to Sudan, comments to Canadian Islamic Conference, qu, 85
- Frith, O.C., the late Hon. Royce, tribute, 942-43
- Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, contribution to Canada, inquiry, 117
- Health
- Pharmaceutical industry
    - Government policy on sale of prescription drugs to American citizens, qu, 126
- Human Rights Committee
- Authority to study cases of alleged discrimination in hiring and promotion practices and employment equity for minority groups in federal public service, 223
- Industry, Investment Canada, notices of net benefit, public disclosure of decisions, qu, 2032, 2055-56, (r) 2110-11
- Information Commissioner, Privacy Commissioner, combining of two offices, timing of announcement, independent review, qu, 1688
- Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, authority to study 2004-05 annual report of Chief Electoral Officer, 1943
- Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1309, 1317
- Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1853-55
- National Defence, location of new headquarters, qu, 489
- National Finance Committee reports
- 2<sup>nd</sup>, Supplementary Estimates (A), 2004-05, 455-57
  - 7<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of national security policy, 902, 910, 911
- National Security and Defence Committee reports
- 4<sup>th</sup>, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 554, 557, 560-61, 561
  - 7<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of national security policy, 877
- Natural Resources, Mackenzie Valley Pipeline, progress of negotiations, qu, 1949, (r) 2083
- Official Languages Committee report
- 6<sup>th</sup>, interim, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, 1770-71
- Parliament of Canada, Salaries amendment bill C-30, 1108-09
- Prime Minister, equalization payments, oil revenues, qu, 150-51, (r) 356
- Prime Minister's Office, equalization payments, offshore resources, revenue-sharing agreement, plans for Premier Williams and Premier Hamm to meet with Prime Minister, qu, 167

---

Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, 2018  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police amendment bill S-23, 1769-70  
Senate

Jean Cochrane, tribute on retirement, st, 589  
Motion to appoint Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, 821

Social Development

National child care program, qu, 220, (r) 316

Proposed child care agreement with provinces, provision for official language minorities,  
qu, 714, (r) 833

Statistics amendment bill S-18, 264, 1072-73

**Mynarski, Pilot Officer Andrew Charles**

World War I Victoria Cross recipient, erection of statue, st, 123-24

**Nancy Ruth, Hon.** (Introduced in the Senate Apr.12/05), 999

Girl Guides of Canada, 95<sup>th</sup> anniversary celebrations, st, 1416

Marriage rights of aboriginal women, st, 1840

**Nash, Mr. Steve**, congratulations on becoming most valuable player of National Basketball  
Association, st, 1221

**National Aboriginal Achievement Awards 2005**, congratulations to John Joe Sark, st,  
589-90

**National Addictions Awareness Week**, st, 2182

**National Awareness Day of Fibromyalgia and Chronic Fatigue Syndrome**, st, 1235-36

**National Blood Donor Week bill S-29.** 1r, 1164; 2r, 1208, 1249, 1287-88, 1380; ref to  
com, 1380

**Speakers:** Senators

Callbeck, Catherine S., 1287-88

Cochrane, Ethel, 1249

Milne, Lorna, 1208, 1380

**National Cancer Strategy bill S-26.** 1r, 710; 2r, 1013-15, 1054-55, 1133-35, 1382; ref to  
com, 1382

**Speakers:** Senators

Carstairs, Sharon, 1054-55

Forrestall, J. Michael, 1013-15

Stratton, Terry, 1382

Trenholme Counsell, 1133-35

**National Capital Committee**, policy for acquiring private property in Gatineau Park,  
tabled, 1010

**National Child Benefit Progress Report 2003**, tabled, 1914

**National Child Day**, st, 294-95, 331-32, 2094

**National Curling Club Volunteer of the Year Award**, congratulations to Mr. Delbert Comeau, st, 917-18

**National Day of Remembrance and Action on Violence Against Women**

15<sup>th</sup> anniversary of tragedy at l'École Polytechnique, st, 407-08

## **National Defence**

Afghanistan

Death of Private Braun Scott Woodfield, st, 2199

Lose of lives, tribute, 2195

Budget 2005, funding of reserves, qu, 803

Comments by Chief of Defence Staff on possible terrorist attacks, qu, 1759-60

Definition of “weaponization of space”, qu, 539

Fire on HMCS *Chicoutimi*, qu, 20-21

Safety of submarines purchased from United Kingdom, request for inquiry, qu, 39-40

Foreign ships in Canadian waters, protection of northern waters, qu, 313-14, (r) 527, (r) 576

Gagetown, testing of Agent Orange and Agent Purple, qu, 1454-55, 1473-74, (r) 1602; qu, 2028-29, 2081

Timing in relation to stated position on Vietnam War, qu, 1455, (r) 1600; qu, 1623-24, (r) 1690-91

HMCS *Montreal*, loss of sailor at sea, qu, 669, (r) 687-88

HMCS *Windsor*, transformer failure, qu, 2032-33

House of Commons, National Defence and Veterans Affairs Committee report, government response tabled, 1399

Increase in troops, qu, 447

Location of new headquarters, qu, 446-47, 488-89, 521-22, (r) 576; 2033

Sale of surplus equipment, qu, 463

Maritime helicopter project, tabled, 691

Military housing, rent increase, qu, 233, (r) 260

Moose Jaw, availability of search and rescue helicopters, qu, 522-23, (r) 576-77

Operation Athena, ceremony honouring soldiers who served in Afghanistan, st, 1122

Program to replace tactical air fleet, qu, 2103

Proposed equipment expenditures, qu, 2140-41, 2192-93

Purchase of submarines from United Kingdom, qu, 21

Request for inquiry, qu, 40-41

Replacement of aircraft, omnibus purchase, qu, 1916-17, (r) 2193-94

Replacement of Sea King helicopters

Acquisition process, influence of litigation, qu, 57-58, 82

Awarding of contract to purchase Sikorsky H-92, qu, 313

Choice of Cormorant EH-101 over Sikorsky S-92 as United States presidential helicopter, qu, 668

Competency of Sikorsky H-92, qu, 687, (r) 832

Contracts with Sikorsky

Delivery dates, qu, 335-36

---

Knowledge of Leader of the Government, qu, 355-56  
Cost of Sikorsky S-92, qu, 668-69  
Costs resulting from changes and delays in selection process, qu, 688, (r) 832  
Safety of submarines purchased from United Kingdom, qu, 20  
Sale of surplus equipment, qu, 448  
Sea King helicopters  
Purchase of used equipment, qu, 1781; (r) 1886  
Refitting for assignment in Afghanistan, qu, 1781; (r) 1886  
Search and rescue  
Replacement of fixed-wing aircraft, qu, 751, (r) 1761  
Refurbishing of Libyan Air Force G222 planes, qu, 1688-89, (r) 1761  
Replacement program for fixed wing aircraft, qu, 973-74  
Snowbirds, maintenance of aircraft, qu, 523, (r) 575  
Troops on assignment in foreign theatres, qu, 447, (r) 575-76  
United States, participation in missile defence program, qu, 778-79  
Possibility of debate, qu, 802-03  
Request for documents, qu, 803

**National Defence and Canadian Forces Ombudsman**

2004-05 annual report tabled, 1450

**National Defence Canadian Forces Housing Agency**, 2003-04 annual report tabled, 1510

**National Defence, Criminal Code, Sex Offender Information Registration, Criminal Records amendment bill S-39.** 1r, 1399; 2r, 1440-41, 1476-77; ref to com, 1477

**Speakers:** Senators

Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1476-77  
Pearson, Landon, 1440-41

**National early learning and child care program**, inquiry, notice, 607; debate, 680-83, 1057-59

**Speakers:** Senators

Cochrane, Ethel, 1057-59  
Corbin, Eymard G., 683  
Fraser, Joan, 682  
Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 680-82, 683  
Rompkey, Bill, 682

**National Federation of Francophone School Board**, 15<sup>th</sup> annual convention, st, 2136

**National Finance**

Firearms registration program, net cost of program, possible change by committee to annual budget, qu, 184-85  
Invitation to chairman to speak on presence of visible minorities in big business, qu, 1970

### **National Finance, Standing Senate Committee**

- Authority to engage services, notice, 38; motion adopted, 75
- Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 1102; motion adopted, 1110; notice, 1686; motion adopted, 1719; motion withdrawn, 1764-65
- Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 38; motion adopted, 74
- Authority to study Main Estimates, 2004-05, notice, 54; motion adopted, 92-93
  - Authority to study Supplementary Estimates (A), notice, 229; motion adopted, 266
  - Authority to study Supplementary Estimates (B), notice, 826; motion adopted, 833
- Authority to study Main Estimates, 2005-06, notice, 826; motion adopted, 833
  - Authority to study Supplementary Estimates (A), notice, 2012; motion adopted, 2041
- Membership, 18, adopted, 28-30
- Reports
  - 1<sup>st</sup>, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 36
    - See* Journals of the Senate
  - 2<sup>nd</sup>, Supplementary Estimates (A), 2004-05, 409; adopted, 454-57
  - Speakers:** Senators
    - Austin, Jack, 455
    - Murray, Lowell, 455-57
    - Nolin, Pierre Claude, 455
    - Oliver, Donald H., 454-55
  - 3<sup>rd</sup>, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-24, without amdt, 843
  - 4<sup>th</sup>, Supplementary Estimates (B) , 2004-05, 948; adopted, 958-59
    - See* Journals of the Senate
  - 5<sup>th</sup>, Main Estimates 2004-2005, 948; adopted, 959
    - See* Journals of the Senate
  - 6<sup>th</sup>, Estimates, 2005-2006, 948-49; adopted, 959-60
    - See* Journals of the Senate
  - 7<sup>th</sup>, Financial Administration, Canada School of Public Service, Official Languages amendment bill C-8, without amdt, 1040
  - 8<sup>th</sup>, Parliament of Canada, Salaries amendment bill C-30, without amdt, 1100-01
  - 9<sup>th</sup>, Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2 bill C-33, without amdt, 1122
  - 10<sup>th</sup>, Canadian Forces members and veterans re-establishment and compensation bill C-45, without amdt, 1237
  - 11<sup>th</sup>, second interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1335, 1363-66, 1374-75; m in amdt (govt response) adopted 1375-79; report adopted, as amended, 1379
    - Government response, tabled, 1965
    - Speakers:** Senators
      - Cools, Anne C., 1366, 1377, 1378, 1379
      - Day, Joseph A., 1374-75, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379
      - Lynch-Staunton, John, 1376, 1378
      - Oliver, Donald H., 1335, 1363-65, 1366
      - Rompkey, Bill, 1366, 1377
      - Stratton, Terry, 1377, 1378
      - Tkachuk, David, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378
  - 12<sup>th</sup>, third interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1335, 1366-68, 1379; m in amdt (govt response) adopted, 1379-80; report adopted, as amended, 1380
    - Government response, tabled, 2012



- 
- 13<sup>th</sup>, fourth interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1433, 1463-64; adopted, 1518-19  
*See* Journals of the Senate
- 14<sup>th</sup>, Economic Development Agency of Canada for the Regions of Quebec bill C-9,  
without amdt, 1490
- 15<sup>th</sup>, Budget Implementation 2005 bill C-43, without amdt, 1597
- 16<sup>th</sup>, Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, without  
amdt, 1756  
*See* Journals of the Senate
- 17<sup>th</sup>, Supplementary Estimates (A), 2005-06, 2098; adopted, 2126-28  
*See* Journals of the Senate
- 18<sup>th</sup>, Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, without amdt, 2185

**National Nursing Week**, st, 1236

**National Pain Awareness Week**, motion, notice, 165, motion adopted, 243-44

**Speakers:** Senators

Corbin, Eymard G., 244

Keon, Wilbert J., 244

Morin, Yves, 243-44

**National Palliative Care Week**, st, 1122

**National Philanthropy Day bill S-46.** 1r, 2083; 2r, 2129-30

**Speaker:** Senator

Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2129-30

**National Philanthropy Day**, st, 272-73

**National Revenue**

Canada Revenue Agency, taxation of Red Cross HIV tainted blood compensation fund,  
qu, 1437

Expenditure Review Committee, package of possible savings, qu, 635-36

Universities, application of Goods and Services Tax to student meal plans, qu, 1238, (r)  
1338

**National Security and Defence, Standing Senate Committee**

Authority to continue study on veterans' services and benefits, commemorative activities  
and charter, notice, 180-81, motion adopted, 245

Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 1399; motion adopted, 1431

Authority to engage services, notice, 56, motion adopted, 95

Authority to meet during adjournment of Senate, notice, 215, motion adopted, 233; notice,  
486; motion adopted, 565; notice, 949, 996-97, withdrawn, 1015; notice, 949,  
motion adopted, 997; notice, 1399, 1431, motion adopted, 1441

Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, notice, 591; motion adopted, 612; notice,  
665; motion adopted, 691; notice, 1399, 1430-31, 1482-83, 1502-03; adopted,  
1535-36

Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 56, motion adopted, 96

Authority to study National Security Policy, notice, 56, motion adopted, 9596  
 Authority to table reports during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 1966; motion adopted, 2093

Membership, 18, adopted, 28-30

**Reports**

1<sup>st</sup>, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 54

*See* Journals of the Senate

2<sup>nd</sup>, budget and request to engage services and travel, 229, adopted, 266

*See* Journals of the Senate

3<sup>rd</sup>, entitled “Canadian Security Guide Book, 2005 Edition: An Update of Security Problems in Search of Solutions”, tabled, 410; adopted, 564

4<sup>th</sup>, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 519; debate, 551-61, 561-62; m in amdt, 562-64; withdrawn, 564; report adopted, 564

**Speakers:** Senators

Adams, Willie, 559

Austin, Jack, 562

Banks, Tommy, 557-58, 559, 560

Comeau, Gerald J., 561-62, 563

Downe, Percy, 557

Forrestall, J. Michael, 563

Furey, George J., 556, 557, 562, 563

Hubley, Elizabeth, 563

Kenny, Colin, 551-55, 556, 557

Kinsella, Noël A., 553, 554, 556-57, 562, 564

Lapointe, Jean, 563

Lynch-Staunton, John, 564

Massicotte, Paul J., 557

Murray, Lowell, 554, 557, 560-61, 561

Nolin, Pierre Claude, 560

Plamondon, Madeleine, 557

Stollery, Peter A., 560

Stratton, Terry, 555-56, 557, 558-59

*See* Journals of the Senate

5<sup>th</sup>, Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, without amdt, 748

6<sup>th</sup>, budget and authorization to engage services, study of veterans’ services and benefits, commemorative activities and charter, 777-78

*See* Journals of the Senate

7<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of national security policy, 798, 853, 876-77; adopted, 901-12

**Speakers:** Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 911-12

Austin, Jack, 907

Carstairs, Sharon, 912

Di Nino, Consiglio, 912

Joyal, Serge, 876-77, 907-09

Kenny, Colin, 798, 902-03, 904, 905, 906-07, 908, 909, 910-11, 912

Kinsella, Noël A., 904, 905  
Massicotte, Paul J., 912  
Murray, Lowell, 902, 910, 911  
Stratton, Terry, 876, 903, 905-06, 907

*See* Journals of the Senate

8<sup>th</sup>, town hall meetings, Nov./04-June/05, tabled, 1450, 1533  
9<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of veterans' services and benefits, commemorative activities and charter, 1450-51; adopted, 1481

*See* Journals of the Senate

10<sup>th</sup>, meetings held in United States, Apr.14-21/05, tabled, 1451, 1533-34  
11<sup>th</sup>, meetings held in Europe, May 6-12/05, tabled, 1451, 1534  
12<sup>th</sup>, entitled "Borderline Insecure", tabled, 1451, 1534-35, 1771-73, 1868  
13<sup>th</sup>, meetings held in Afghanistan, May 16-18/05, tabled, 1451, 1609-10  
14<sup>th</sup>, entitled "Wounded: Canada's Military and the Legacy of Neglect", tabled, 1876  
15<sup>th</sup>, Canada Border Services Agency bill C-26, without amdt but with observations, 2029-30

**National Speech and Hearing Awareness Month**, st, 1333

**National Volunteer Week**, st, 1016, 1061, 1062

**Nattivak Hunters and Trappers Association members**, visitors in the gallery, 1060

### **Natural Resources**

Mackenzie Valley Pipeline, progress of negotiations, qu, 1949, (r) 2083

New Brunswick

Financial terms for refurbishing Point Lepreau nuclear power plant, qu, 1598-99, (r) 1763-64

Refurbishing of Point Lepreau nuclear power plant, qu, 1491

Newfoundland and Labrador, enabling legislation for offshore oil and gas agreement, qu, 972

Nova Scotia and Newfoundland and Labrador

Negotiations on offshore oil, qu, 489

Splitting of revenue-sharing agreement on offshore oil revenues from budget implementation bill, qu, 1104-05, 1164-65, (r) 1496

Rights to offshore resources, revenue-sharing agreement, qu, 151-52

**Nature Conservancy Association of Canada**, Nova Scotia, Queens County, three new protected wilderness areas, st, 775-76

**Navy Appreciation Day**, st, 77-78

**Need for integrated Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade**, inquiry, notice, 749; debate, 1230, 1574-75, 2177

**Speakers:** Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 2177

Stratton, Terry, 1230, 1575

**Need for national autism program**, st, 123

**New Brunswick**

Hampton, famous sons, John Peter Humphrey and John Hooper, st, 1235

**New senators**, words of welcome, 1004-05

**New War Museum**, st, 1237

**Newfoundland and Labrador**

Agreement on offshore oil revenues, st, 590, 605-06

Anderson, Mr. Wally, MHA for St. John's, visitor in the gallery, 1060

Offshore oil and gas agreement, st, 744-45

Stephenville, effect of torrential rain storm, st, 1945-46

**Nolin, Hon. Pierre Claude**

Assassination of Lord Moyne and his contributions to British West Indies, inquiry, 625

Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1694-95

Commission of Inquiry on the Sponsorship Program, motion, 570, 625-27, 628, 629, 630

Criminal Code amendment (cruelty to animals) bill S-24, 691

Criminal Code, Controlled Drugs and Substances amendment bill C-53, 2100, 2117-18

Criminal Code (protection of children and other vulnerable persons), Canada Evidence amendment bill C-2, 1530-32

Economic Development Agency of Canada for the Regions of Quebec bill C-9, 1420-22

Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization, No. 2, bill S-10, 128-29, 398-99

Finance, budget 2005

Fiscal imbalance between provinces, qu, 801

Quebec, opting out of National Child Care Program, qu, 802

Renewal of Canada-Community Agreements, qu, 802, (r) 1196

Foreign Affairs Committee, authority to study International Policy Statement, 1428

Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, tribute on retirement, 98

Highway 30 Completion Bridges bill S-31, 1403-05, 1533, 1544-45

Human Resources and Skills Development, post-secondary education financial assistance, qu, 334, 335

Information Commissioner, Privacy Commissioner, combining of two offices, timing of announcement, independent review, qu, 1688

Inter-Parliamentary Union, inquiry, 1654

Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1709-11

National Defence, Criminal Code, Sex Offender Information Registration, Criminal Records amendment bill S-39, 1476-77

National Finance Committee report

2<sup>nd</sup>, Supplementary Estimates (A), 2004-05, 455

National Security and Defence Committee

Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1399, 1431

Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1399, 1430, 1482, 1483, 1503

Report, 4<sup>th</sup>, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 560

---

Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., tribute, 568  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Auditor General's report, contract policing agreements,  
human resource shortages, qu, 2140  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police amendment bill S-23, 570, 612-18  
Saint-Jean Baptiste Day, st, 1539-40  
Senate, Rules of the Senate, motion to change rule 135, 458

**North Atlantic Treaty Organization Parliamentary Assembly**, 50<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 2137

**Northwest Territories**

Chiefs of Akaitcho Territory Dene, visitors in the gallery, 146

**Nova Scotia**

Bill No. 213, injustices committed against people of Africville, st, 1333-34  
Dalhousie Medical School music-in-medicine program, st, 1303  
Events in Halifax, st, 1039  
Lieutenant-Governor's Masterworks Award, st, 1754  
Lunenburg, restoration of St. John's Anglican Church, st, 1489  
New Waterford, 24<sup>th</sup> annual Coal Bowl Classic basketball tournament, st, 588  
Offshore oil and gas agreement, st, 695  
Summer festivals and events, st, 1685

**Nova Scotia arts and cultural community**, st, 825

**Nuclear Waste Management Organization**, report tabled, 2096

**Nunavut Youth Abroad Program**, st, 273

**Nurgitz, Hon. Nathan**, visitor in the gallery, 1873

**Oath of allegiance**

*See* Senate, Rules of the Senate, motion to change rule 135

**O'Brien, the late Lawrence**, st, 606-07

**Office of Indian Residential Schools Resolution**

Alternative dispute resolution process, qu, 58, (r) 280-81

**Officers of Parliament**

Application of principle of *sub judice*, process of responding to queries on matters under review, qu, 355

**Official languages**

Annual report of Commissioner, Prince Edward Island, services to Acadians, qu, 1543, (r) 1636

Documents entitled

Canada's Linguistic Duality: A Framework for Managing the Official Languages program, tabled, 2012

Update on the Implementation of the Action Plan for Official Languages, tabled, 2012

**Official Languages amendment bill S-3.** 1r, 19, 2r, 31, 49, ref to com, 49, rep without amdt, 103, 3r, 103, 112, 132-33; passed by Commons with amdts, 2111; m to concur with amdts from Commons, adopted, 2111; r.a., chap.41, 2005, 2199

**Speakers:** Senators

Comeau, Gerald J., 132-33  
 Corbin, Eymard G., 103  
 Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 31, 112-13  
 Stratton, Terry, 31

**Official Languages Commissioner**

Annual Reports tabled  
 2003-04, 54; ref to com, 81  
 2004-05, 1350

**Official Languages, Standing Senate Committee**

Authority to continue study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, notice, 180, motion adopted, 221-22  
 Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 1434; motion adopted, 1469  
 Authority to engage services, notice, 55, motion adopted, 95  
 Authority to meet during adjournment of Senate, notice, 215, motions adopted, 233; notice, 1194, motion withdrawn, 1278  
 Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, adopted, 917  
 Authority to study effect of relocating federal departments, notice, 1720; debate, 1959-61, motion adopted, 2068-71  
 Membership, 18, adopted, 28-30  
 Official Languages Commissioner Annual Report 2003-04, motion to refer, notice, 81, adopted, 119

**Reports**

1<sup>st</sup>, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 54  
*See Journals of the Senate*  
 2<sup>nd</sup>, Official Languages amendment bill S-3, without amdt, 103  
 3<sup>rd</sup>, budget, study on the application of the Official Languages Act, power to hire staff, 514; adopted, 545-46  
*See Journals of the Senate*  
 4<sup>th</sup>, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, tabled, 777  
 5<sup>th</sup>, budget and authority to travel, study of application of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and report, 1101; adopted, 1135  
*See Journals of the Senate*  
 6<sup>th</sup>, interim, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, tabled, 1450; adopted, 1770-71  
 Government response, motion requesting, 1499-502, 1590-93

**Official photograph**

*See Business of the Senate*

**Oliver, Hon. Donald H.**

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 68-70  
Aga Khan, the Global Centre for Pluralism, st, 1415  
Agriculture and Agri-Food, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, aid to cattle industry, qu, 844, (r) 1009-10  
Agriculture and Forestry Committee report  
    2<sup>nd</sup>, entitled “Value-added and Agriculture in Canada”, 677-80  
    3<sup>rd</sup>, budget, study on value-added agricultural, agri-food and forest products, power to hire staff, 546  
AIDS Awareness Week, st, 350  
Appropriation No. 2, 2004-05 bill C-34, 530  
Appropriation No. 4, 2004-05 bill C-41, 977-79  
Appropriation No. 1, 2005-06 bill C-42, 981-82  
Appropriation No. 2, 2005-06 bill C-58, 1547-48  
Autism Awareness Month, st, 52  
Black History Month, st, 607  
Brazil, International Conference entitled Advancing Racial Equity: A Dialogue in Politics, st, 1099-1100  
Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1086-88, 1088-89, 1169-72  
Budget Implementation 2005 bill C-43, 1524-27, 1528  
Budget 2005, tax disincentive with regard to carbon dioxide abatement, qu, 885  
Business of the Senate, 1096  
    Correction to Order Paper, 1363  
Canada Council for the Arts, representation of visible minorities on board, st, 1384  
Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 1424-26  
Canada’s level of literacy, st, 1348-49  
Canada-United States relations  
    Softwood Lumber Agreement, qu, 1968  
    Visit by Prime Minister  
        Bovine spongiform encephalopathy and softwood lumber as agenda items, qu, 950-51  
        Composition of ministerial delegation, qu, 950  
Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45, 1244-45  
Citizenship and Immigration, comments by Minister, st, 1146  
Commission for Africa report, st, 944-45  
Conference Board of Canada, report on maximizing talents of visible minorities, inquiry, 1435, 1901-04  
Constitution Act, 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-13, 55, 233-35, 236, 288  
Criminal code amendment bill S-19, 387-88  
Employment equity for visible minorities, st, 970-71  
Endangered species, st, 461  
Environment, Kyoto Protocol, greenhouse gas abatement strategy, qu, 921  
Exodus of professionals from Africa, st, 214-15  
Fast tracking highly skilled immigrants, st, 684  
Federal Crown corporations and agencies, representation of visible minorities on boards, qu, 1400, 1687; (r) 1884  
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-24, 757-59, 870-71

---

**Finance**

## Auditor General's report

Foundations, tabling of annual reports in Parliament, qu, 750, 751

Funding of foundations, accountability, qu, 750

## Bank mergers

Comments by Minister of Industry, qu, 42

Delay in guidelines, qu, 1631-32, (r) 1762

Bank of Canada, valuation of dollar, monetary policy, qu, 667

Budget 2005, funds for infrastructure program, qu, 1261, (r) 1388

## Changes to budget 2005

Funding of commitments, qu, 1152

New Brunswick, effect on refurbishing Point Lebreau nuclear power plant, qu, 1282

Timeline for taking effect, qu, 1757-58

Use of Supplementary Estimates to incorporate statutory items from previous fiscal year, qu, 1781-82; (r) 1887

Financial small business, changes to tax policy, comments by Minister of Industry, qu, 42

Funding of foundations, accountability, qu, 698

Legislative and regulatory framework for federally regulated pension plans, fund to guarantee pensions, qu, 1353, (r) 1456

Productivity growth, qu, 668

Financial Administration, Canada School of Public Service, Official Languages amendment bill C-8, 935-38, 1067-69

Foreign aid target, st, 1509

## Foreign Affairs

Canada Corps, mandate, make-up and involvement with CANADEM, qu, 106

China, Prime Minister's visit

Comments on human rights, qu, 611

Funeral of former Premier Zhao Ziyang, qu, 610

Jean Chrétien Pledge to Africa Act, status of commitments, qu, 378, 379, (r) 690

Timetable for aid target of 0.7 per cent, qu, 1543

## Health

## Cox-2 inhibitors

Public hearings, qu, 799

Request for data on clinical trials, qu, 799

Spread of HIV/AIDS, availability of increase funds, qu, 395, (r) 493

Heritage, Live 8 concert, costs of staging and cleanup, qu, 1543, (r) 1603

Human Resources Development, stolen computer information, possibility of identity theft, qu, 1386, 1387

Ill effects of high corporate taxation rates, st, 631

## Industry

Debit card fraud, qu, 1417-18, (r) 1635

## Technology Partnerships Program

Funding transparency, qu, 1566-67

Loan to Canada Shipbuilding and Engineering, qu, 297

Repayment of loans, qu, 297, (r) 490-91



- 
- Infrastructure and communities, high fuel costs, public transit policy, support in rural areas, qu, 1881
- International Fund for Ireland, st, 1398
- International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, st, 918
- International Trade, Canada Border Services Agency, granting of market economy status for China, st, 163
- Inter-Parliamentary Union
- Assembly and related meetings, 110<sup>th</sup>, Apr.15-23/04, report tabled, 165
  - Assembly, 111<sup>th</sup>, Sept.28-Oct.1/04, report tabled, 799
  - Assembly, 112<sup>th</sup>, Apr.3-8/03, report tabled, 2100
  - Commission on Status of Women: Beijing + 10, 49<sup>th</sup> session, Mar.3/05, report tabled, 1149
  - Meetings of Steering Committee of Twelve Plus Group
    - Sept.10-11/04, report tabled, 296
    - Mar.11/05, report tabled, 1149
  - Parliamentary Conference of World Trade Organization, Sept.6-7/04, report tabled, 296
  - Parliamentary Panel on Innovative Sources of Financing for Development, June 10, 2005, report tabled, 2100
- Justice, racial profiling, st, 33
- Keiley, Ms. Jillian, congratulations on receiving the Elinore & Lou Siminovitch Prize in Theatre, st, 145-46
- Keon, Hon. Wilbert J., recognition of achievements, st, 1259
- Labour and Housing
- Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, request by Minister for study on reverse mortgages, qu, 1621-22, (r) 1762-63
  - Need for skilled labour
    - Comments by Minister, qu, 218
    - Delay in accepting credentials of immigrants, qu, 218
- Love Africa, st, 1616
- Metro Halifax Business Awards, st, 745
- Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1640, 1659-61, 1662, 1848-50
- Multiculturalism Day, st, 1595-96
- National finance, invitation to chairman to speak on presence of visible minorities in big business, 1970
- National Finance Committee
- Authority to engage services, 38, 75
  - Authority to permit electronic coverage, 38, 74
- Reports
- 1<sup>st</sup>, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 36
    - See* Journals of the Senate
  - 2<sup>nd</sup>, Supplementary Estimates (A), 2004-05, 409, 454-55
    - See* Journals of the Senate
  - 3<sup>rd</sup>, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-24, without amdt, 843
  - 4<sup>th</sup>, Supplementary Estimates (B) , 2004-05, 948, 958-59
    - See* Journals of the Senate
  - 5<sup>th</sup>, Main Estimates 2004-2005, 948, 959

- 
- See* Journals of the Senate  
6<sup>th</sup>, Estimates, 2005-2006, 948-49, 959  
*See* Journals of the Senate  
8<sup>th</sup>, Parliament of Canada, Salaries amendment bill C-30, without amdt, 1100-01  
10<sup>th</sup>, Canadian Forces members and veterans re-establishment and compensation bill C-45, without amdt, 1237  
11<sup>th</sup>, second interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1335, 1363-65, 1366  
12<sup>th</sup>, third interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1335, 1366-68  
13<sup>th</sup>, fourth interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1433, 1518-19  
*See* Journals of the Senate  
15<sup>th</sup>, Budget Implementation 2005 bill C-43, without amdt, 1597  
16<sup>th</sup>, Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, without amdt, 1756  
*See* Journals of the Senate  
17<sup>th</sup>, Supplementary Estimates (A), 2005-06, 2098, 2126-28  
*See* Journals of the Senate
- National Revenue  
Expenditure Review Committee, package of possible savings, qu, 635-36  
Universities, application of Goods and Services Tax to student meal plans, qu, 1238, (r) 1338
- Natural Resources, Nova Scotia and Newfoundland and Labrador, negotiations on offshore oil, qu, 489
- Nature Conservancy Association of Canada, Nova Scotia, Queens County, three new protected wilderness areas, st, 775-76
- Nova Scotia arts and cultural community, st, 825
- Nova Scotia  
Bill No. 213, injustices committed against people of Africville, st, 1333-34  
Lieutenant-Governor's Masterworks Award, st, 1754  
Offshore oil and gas agreement, st, 695  
Summer festivals and events, st, 1685
- Office of Indian Residential Schools Resolution, Alternative dispute resolution process, qu, 58, (r) 280-81
- Overtaxation, st, 864
- Parks, the late Rosa, st, 1998
- Policy on bank mergers, st, 663
- Prime Minister, Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia, offshore oil and gas revenues, promise during recent election, st, 294
- Progress report on quality end-of-life care, inquiry, 1681-83
- Public Works and Government Services, Sponsorship Program, availability of polling results on "Listening to Canadians" series, qu, 464, (r) 493
- Racial discrimination, strained race relations in aftermath of Hurricane Katrina, st, 1889-90
- Racial profiling, st, 1060-61  
Quebec Human Rights Tribunal, Centre Maraîcher Eugène Guinois, st, 1191
- Ruck, C.M., the late Hon. Calvin, tribute, 160-61
- Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, reintroduction of bills from one parliamentary session to next, motion to allow, 1411-13, 1414
- Senate

Speaker, parliamentary delegations abroad, representation of visible minorities, qu, 1400-01

Standing Senate Committee on National Finance, comment by chairman, 152

Small Business Week, 25<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 121-22

Spam Control bill S-15, 80, 388-89, 478, 618-21

Transport, Northumberland ferry service, funding cutbacks, qu, 865

Treasury Board

Auditor General, transfer of advance funds to foundations, accountability to Parliament, qu, 152, (r) 185-86

Auditor General's report

Crown corporation governance, qu, 713

Internal auditing in departments and agencies, qu, 311

Proposal that Auditor General audit recipients of government grants, qu, 1065

United Nations, expanded mandate, Prime Minister's plan for intervention, qu, 333-34

### **Opening of Parliament**

Speech from the Throne by Her Excellency the Governor General, 3-9

*See* Address in reply to Speech from the Throne

**Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Resolution on its Mediterranean Dimension**, inquiry, notice, 1842-43

**Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Resolution on Terrorism by Suicide Bombers**, inquiry, notice, 1877-79

**Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe**, st, 1615-16

14<sup>th</sup> Parliamentary Assembly, st, 1718

### **Organization of American States**

Meeting of 34<sup>th</sup> Regular Session of General Assembly, report tabled, 362

**Ovarian cancer**, st, 1999

**Overtaxation**, st, 864

**Pages Exchange Program with House of Commons**, 638, 702, 754, 847, 953, 976, 1154, 1243, 1389, 2059, 2111-12

**Palestine**, situation in, st, 251

**Palliative care**, st, 332

**Paralympic Games 2004**, congratulations to athletes, st, 15-16

**Parks, the late Rosa**, st, 1998

### **Parliament**

Accountability of foundations to officers, qu, 699

Corruption and scandal in government, qu, 1239-40  
Corruption in government, qu, 1222-23  
Democratic reform, validity of motions of confidence, qu, 1150-51  
Vote on budget 2005, qu, 1152

**Parliament of Canada, Salaries amendment bill C-30.** 1r, 1018-19; 2r, 1052-54; ref to com, 1054; rep without amdt, 1100-01; 3r, 1106-10; r.a., chap. 16, 2005, 1119

**Speakers:** Senators

Austin, Jack, 1052-53, 1106, 1110  
Cools, Anne C., 1106-08, 1109, 1110  
Murray, Lowell, 1108-09  
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1109-10  
Stratton, Terry, 1053-54

**Parliamentary Centre of Canada representatives,** visitors in the gallery, 1060

**Parliamentary Officers' Study Program,** participants, visitors in the gallery, 121, 1060, 1873, 2059

**Parliamentary Poet Laureate**

Congratulations to Pauline Michel on appointment, st, 331

**Parliamentary seminar on Africa,** st, 2027-28

**Partners for a Green Hill,** congratulations on receiving Canadian Council of Ministers of the Environment Pollution Prevention Award, st, 1384-85

**Partners for Social Development on Lanaudière,** st, 685

**Patent amendment bill C-29.** 1r, 696; 2r, 729-30, 836; ref to com, 836; rep with amdts, 1006; report adopted, 1030-31; 3r, as amended, 1031, 1051-52; message from Commons concurring with Senate amdts, 1169; r.a., chap. 18, 2005, 1182-83

**Speakers:** Senators

Day, Joseph A., 729-30, 1051-52  
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1030, 1031  
Kelleher, James F., 836  
Stratton, Terry, 1031, 1052

**Patterson, O.Ont., O.C., the late Tom,** st, 796

**Pearson, Geoffrey and Michael,** visitors in the gallery, 2074

**Pearson, Hon. Landon** (retired Nov.16/05)

Canada's children, st, 373  
Congratulations on being nominated among group of 1,000 women to receive 2005 Nobel Peace Prize, st, 1658  
Criminal Code, DNA Identification, National Defence amendment bill C-13, 1266-68, 1339

---

Criminal Code (protection of children and other vulnerable person), Canada Evidence amendment bill C-2, 1528-30, 1784  
Human Rights Committee report, 19<sup>th</sup>, interim, study on international obligations regarding children's rights and freedoms, 2086-88  
Implementation of "A Canada Fit for Children", presentation of petition, 375  
National Defence, Criminal Code, Sex Offender Information Registration, Criminal Records amendment bill S-39, 1440-41  
Tributes on retirement, 2072-74, 2075-76, 2077, 2094-95

**Pépin, Hon. Lucie**

Citizenship and Immigration, temporary work permit program for exotic dancers, st, 776  
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1807-08  
Cold Lake Women's Conference, st, 1998-99  
Dawson, Hon. Dennis, congratulations on appointment to the Senate, st, 1889  
Employment equity, 20<sup>th</sup> anniversary of Royal Commission report, 79  
Fox, P.C., Hon. Francis, congratulations on appointment to the Senate, st, 1889  
Frederick Johnson Award, congratulations to recipients, st, 1944  
Governor General's Awards, in commemoration of the Persons Case, 145  
International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, 1076-77  
International Women's Day, st, 842  
Invisible Ribbon Campaign, 2004, inquiry, 181, 241-43  
Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., tribute, 271-72  
Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1448  
Mauffette, the late Guy, st, 1754  
National Day of Remembrance and Action on Violence Against Women, 15<sup>th</sup> anniversary of tragedy at l'École Polytechnique, st, 407  
National Defence, Operation Athena, ceremony honouring soldiers who served in Afghanistan, st, 1122  
Partners for Social Development on Lanaudière, st, 685  
Quality end of life care, st, 664  
Quarantine bill C-12, 834-36  
Quebec Black Medical Association, st, 1333  
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report  
11<sup>th</sup>, Quarantine bill C-12, 1031  
15<sup>th</sup>, Food and Drugs amendment bill C-28, without amdt, 20979  
Victory in Europe Day, 60<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 1162  
World AIDS Day, st, 372-73  
World Health Day, st, 1037-38

**Personal Watercraft bill S-12.** 1r, 55, 2r, 134-35, 478, 502-04, 837-38, 1226, 1380-82; ref to com, 1382; rep without amdt, 1618; 3r, 1650, 1680, 1765, 1867, 1922-23, 2160

**Speakers:** Senators

Banks, Tommy, 504  
Cochrane, Ethel, 1650  
Corbin, Eymard G., 1381  
Hervieux-Payette, Céline, 502-04

Kinsella, Noël A., 478  
 Lapointe, Jean, 2160  
 Lynch-Staunton, John, 1381  
 Massicotte, Paul J., 1380-81  
 Plamondon, Madeleine, 1765, 1867, 1922-23  
 Ringuette, Pierrette, 837-38  
 Rompkey, Bill, 1381, 1650, 1680  
 Spivak, Mira, 134-35, 1381, 1867  
 Stratton, Terry, 1650, 1680

**Persons Case**, st, 1938  
 75<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 78

**Peterson, Hon. Robert W.** (Introduced in the Senate Apr.12/05), 999  
 Export and Import of Rough Diamonds amendment bill S-36, 1389-90, 1533  
 Remote Sensing Space Systems bill C-25, 1954-56, 2202

**Phalen, Hon. Gerard A.**

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 48-49  
 Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person) bill C-49, 1981, 1982-83  
 International Interests in Mobile Equipment (aircraft equipment) bill C-4, 301-03, 729  
 Sea-dumped munitions and seismic testing, inquiry, 1400, 1484-87  
 Senate, prepared speeches by departmental officials, speech on second reading of bill C-4,  
 st, 461  
 World War II, Italian Campaign, 60<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 252-53

**Plamondon, Hon. Madeleine**

Aboriginal Peoples Committee report  
 7<sup>th</sup>, First Nations Oil and Gas and Money Management bill C-54, without amdt but with  
 observations, 2187  
 Agriculture and Agri-Food, Monsanto, study on genetically modified corn, right of public  
 to be informed, qu, 1587, (r) 1691  
 Alberta, Province of, inquiry, 1629  
 Assassination of Lord Moyne and his contributions to British West Indies, inquiry, 1392  
 Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee  
 Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2189, 2190  
 Reports  
 16<sup>th</sup>, Criminal Code amendment (criminal interest rate) bill S-19, with an amdt, 1606  
 17<sup>th</sup>, Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, without amdt but with observations,  
 2187  
 18<sup>th</sup>, Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259,  
 without amdt, 2201  
 Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (RRSP and RESP) bill S-30, 1943  
 Business of the Senate, 2125, 2129, 2131, 2166, 2238-39  
 Bill C-331 and bill C-259, motion to deal with, 2235  
 Saturday sitting, 2156

- 
- Wednesday sitting, motion to extend and authority for committees to meet during the sitting, 2144, 2145
- Canada Education Savings bill C-5, 453
- Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 675, 676
- Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45, 1205
- Charlish, the late Jeanne-Mance, st, 1219-20
- Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1692
- Criminal code amendment bill S-19, 230, 288-90, 388, 429
- Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person) bill C-49, 2202
- Energy Costs Assistance Measures bill C-66, 2214
- Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee report  
12<sup>th</sup>, Energy Costs Assistance Measures bill C-66, without amdt, 2188
- Environment, st, 1416-17
- National water policy, qu, 1225
- Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2131, 2170
- Execution of Margaret Hassan, st, 374
- Finance, budget, increase in foreign capital investment, qu, 922
- Financial institutions, certain acts in relation to, amendment bill C-57, 2231
- First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 2168, 2219, 2225, 2235, 2236
- Food and Drugs amendment bill S-42, 1987, 1988
- Foreign Affairs Committee report  
9<sup>th</sup>, Remote Sensing Space Systems bill C-25, without amdt but with observations, 2184
- Health, possible avian flu pandemic, request for update, qu, 1942
- Industry  
New rules for lobbyists, process for lodging complaints, policing of industry, qu, 2193  
Rights of lobbyists regarding legislation before Parliament, qu, 2105
- Internment of Persons of Ukrainian Origin Recognition bill C-331, 2234
- Kelleher, P.C., Q.C., Hon. James F., tribute on retirement, st, 1945
- Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee reports  
13<sup>th</sup>, Criminal Code amendment bill C-49, without amdt, 2184  
14<sup>th</sup>, Criminal Code, Controlled Drugs and Substances amendment bill C-53, without amdt, 2184
- Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1447
- Microcredit, st, 179-80
- Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1854
- National Finance Committee report  
18<sup>th</sup>, Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, without amdt, 2185
- National Security and Defence Committee report  
4<sup>th</sup>, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 557
- Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 1765, 1867, 1922-23
- Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, 2205
- Question of privilege, National Security and Defence Committee, meetings held involving some members and witnesses, 1932
- Rebuilding of Southeast Asia after Tsunami, inquiry, 1209-10
- Remote Sensing Space Systems bill C-25, 1956, 2202

Report of L'Autorité des marchés financiers, st, 1079  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police amendment bill S-23, 1015  
 Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament, motion to amend rule 32, speaking in the Senate, qu, 1949, 1950, 2079, 2080  
 Senate, Rules of the Senate, motion to amend rule 32, 1142  
 Spam Control bill S-15, 621  
 Statistics amendment bill S-18, 264, 957, 983-85, 987  
 Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, 2153, 2154, 2206-07, 2211, 2213  
 World Water Day, st, 969-70

### **Points of order**

Adjournment motion, 1611-12; Speaker's ruling, 1612-13  
 Aeronautics amendment bill S-33, need for royal recommendation, 1356-61; Speaker's ruling, 1461-62  
 Civil Marriage bill C-38, use of list of speakers in debate, 1801-04  
 Darfur catastrophe, 1243  
 Delayed answers, 1066-67; Speaker's ruling, 1129-30  
 Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, same question rule, 2163-66; Speaker's ruling, 2170-71  
 Leave during Routine of Business, 702-03; Speaker's ruling, 781-83  
 Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1304-16; 1316-17  
 National Finance Committee, 1095-96; Speaker's ruling, 1096  
 Royal Consent, 235-38, Speaker's ruling, 287-88; 785-92, Speaker's ruling, 851-53  
 Rule 46, 417-20, Speaker's ruling, 467-68; 716, Speaker's ruling, 716  
 Use of BlackBerries in the chamber, 873-74; Speaker's statement, 953  
 Use of list of speakers in debate, 1801-02; Speaker's ruling, 1869-70  
 Voting procedure, lack of bell, 1752  
 Words used during Question Period, 1025-27, 1047-49

### **Poland**

Delegation, visitors in the gallery, 51  
 Speaker's delegation, report tabled, 2012

### **Policy on bank mergers, st, 663**

### **Pope Benedict XVI, st, 1100**

Election of Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger, st, 1061

### **Pope John Paul II, the late, tributes, 999-1004, 1016-17**

### **Poulin, Hon. Marie-P.**

Canada Day, st, 1656-57  
 Canada-Japan Interparliamentary Group  
 Annual Bilateral Meeting, 13<sup>th</sup>, Aug.22-28/04, report tabled, 104  
 ASEAN Interparliamentary Organization, 25<sup>th</sup> General Assembly, Sept.12-17/04, report tabled, 1019



---

Asia-Pacific Parliamentarians' Conference on Environment and Development, Aug. 17-20/04, report tabled, 1019  
Inter-Parliamentarians for Social Service, 2<sup>nd</sup> general assembly, Aug.24-28/05, report tabled, 2077  
Conference on women's rights, inquiry, 1558  
Franco-Ontarian flag, 30th anniversary, st, 1938  
Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, tribute on retirement, 98  
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report  
9<sup>th</sup>, funds released to Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee and Official Languages Committee, 1188  
Jerome, the late Hon. James, st, 1891  
Pope John Paul II, the late, tribute, 1000  
Role of public broadcasting, inquiry, 1915, 1988-90, 1991  
Senate, gap between regional and urban Canada, motion to strike special committee, 1472, 1536-37

**Poy, Hon. Vivienne**

Autism Awareness Month, st, 146  
Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group, 26<sup>th</sup> General Assembly of ASEAN Inter-Parliamentary Organization, Sept.18-25/05, report tabled, 2189  
Congratulatory on receiving distinguished alumni award from Seneca College of Applied Arts and Technology, st, 795  
Internment of Persons of Ukrainian Origin Recognition bill C-331, 2232  
Senate, Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, 963

**Prime Minister**

Equalization payments  
Newfoundland and Labrador offshore oil revenues, terms of agreement, qu, 148-49  
Statement by Prime Minister, qu, 150  
Nova Scotia offshore oil revenues, terms of agreement, qu, 149-50  
Offshore oil revenues  
Length of agreement, qu, 151  
Promises made by Prime Minister, qu, 150  
Oil revenues, qu, 150-51, (r) 356  
Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia, offshore oil and gas revenues, promise during recent election, st, 294  
Position of Mr. Maurice Strong as unofficial advisor, qu, 1104  
Sponsorship program, involvement in awarding of contracts, qu, 1085  
Use of private health care facilities, qu, 1152, 1225, (r) 1455

**Prime Minister's Office**

Equalization payments  
Newfoundland and Labrador, offshore oil revenues  
Letters from Premier Williams to Prime Minister, 166-67  
Negotiations between Ministers of Finance, 168  
Promise by Prime Minister of future negotiations, 168  
Revenue-sharing agreement

Comments by Prime Minister's staff, 165-66  
 Nova Scotia, offshore oil revenues, revenue-sharing agreement, sunset clause, 167-68  
 Offshore oil revenues, negotiations with Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia,  
 comments by member of staff, qu, 277  
 Offshore resources, revenue-sharing agreement  
 Plans for Premier Williams and Premier Hamm to meet with Prime Minister, 167  
 National unity reserve fund, qu, 636-37, 667

### **Prince Edward Island**

Charlottetown, 150<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 1018  
 New Maritime beef processing facility, st, 408  
 25<sup>th</sup> anniversary of Terry Fox Marathon of Hope, st, 1913-14  
 2005 Marathon of Hope, 2005, st, 1779

### **Prince Edward Island Council of the Disabled**

30<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 51

### **Principle of asymmetrical federalism, st, 78-79**

### **Privacy Commissioner**

2003-04 annual report tabled, 253  
 2004-05 annual report tabled, 1938

### **Privy Council Office**

Comments by Clerk, qu, 19-20  
 Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities, strategic  
 office for preparing government responses, qu, 1352-53, (r) 1374, 1512  
 Ethics of government appointee Glen Murray attending Liberal Party Convention, qu,  
 846-47  
 Governor in Council appointments, tabled, 2106  
 Indian Residential Schools Resolution  
 Binding nature of government representative's report, qu, 1372-73  
 Funding of settlements, qu, 1354-55  
 Funding of settlements pending report of government representative, qu, 1372, (r) 1420  
 Rejection of appointment of Mr. Glen Murray as chairman of the National Round Table  
 on the Environment and Economy, qu, 866-67, 885-86, 886  
 Resources to respond to Access to Information requests, qu, 2000, (r) 2109

### **Progress report on quality end-of-life care, inquiry, notice, 1351; debate, 1392-95, 1628-29, 1650, 1681-83**

#### **Speakers: Senators**

Carstairs, Sharon, 1392-94, 1395  
 Cook, Joan, 1628-29  
 Corbin, Eymard G., 1650  
 Gustafson, Leonard J., 1394, 1395  
 Joyal, Serge, 1395  
 Oliver, Donald H., 1681-83

---

**Prud'homme, P.C., Hon. Marcel**

- Adjournment, 1911
- Agriculture and Forestry Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1288
- Alberta, Province of, inquiry, 1276, 1278, 1343, 2176
- Anti-terrorism Special Committee report, 3<sup>rd</sup>, budget, 1897
- Appointment of Mr. Bhupinder Liddar as Consul General to Chandigarh, India, st, 2181-82
- Assassination of Lord Moyne and his contributions to British West Indies, inquiry, 915, 1901, 2176
- Bank amendment bill C-57, 2229-30, 2231
- Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1910
- Business of the Senate, 375, 993, 1346, 1619, 1804, 2125, 2126, 2231, 2237, 2238
  - Bill C-57 and bill C-71, motion to pass, 2215, 2216
  - Bill C-331 and bill C-259, motion to deal with, 2235
  - Saturday sitting, 2156
  - Wednesday sitting, motion to extend and authority for committees to meet during the sitting, 2144-45
- Canada-United States relations
  - Comments by member for Mississauga-Erindale, dismissal from Liberal caucus, qu, 300-01
  - Missile defence program, effect of non-participation on business community, qu, 846
- Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45, 1205, 1247
- Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association, Spring Session of NATO Parliamentary Assembly, May 27-31/05, report tabled, 2189
- Citizenship and Immigration, granting of immigrant status to Ayoub family, qu, 540
- Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1695, 1699-700, 1704-05, 1726-27, 1730, 1801, 1814, 1816, 1818, 1832-33, 1834
- Commission of Inquiry on the Sponsorship Program, motion, 629-30
- Congratulations on 41 years in Parliament, st, 684
- Criminal Code amendment (suicide bombings) bill S-43, 2162
- Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person) bill C-49, 2039-40
- Energy Costs Assistance Measures bill C-66, 2099, 2214
- Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2237
- Finance
  - Changes to budget 2005, effect on Quebec, qu, 1284
  - Proposal to reduce Goods and Services Tax, qu, 2192
- Financial institutions, certain acts in relation to, amendment bill C-57, 2229-30, 2231
- Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1752
- First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 2236
- Foreign Affairs
  - Bill to amend Foreign Affairs and International Trade Act, defeat in the House of Commons, qu, 1242-43
  - Iran, comments by President with regard to Israel, qu, 2056
  - Israel, signing of Nuclear Non-proliferation Treaty, qu, 2014, 2015
  - Jean Chrétien Pledge to Africa Act, problems with legislation, qu, 379

- 
- Libya, visit by Prime Minister, members of delegation, qu, 487, 488, (r) 922
- Sudan, response to situation in Darfur, arrangement between government and Member of Parliament for Edmonton-Mill Woods-Beaumont, 1263
- Foreign Affairs Committee
- Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 364, 1194
  - Report, 8<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of matters relating to Africa, 1897
- Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, tribute on retirement, 99-100
- Influence of culture, inquiry, 1345, 2175-76
- Information Commissioner, extension of term by one year, motion in support of House of Commons motion, 1774
- International Trade and Foreign Affairs
- Defeat of legislation to split department into two departments, qu, 712
- Internment of Persons of Ukrainian Origin Recognition bill C-331, 2169, 2233
- Inter-parliamentary discussion on Middle East issues, st, 2011
- Inter-Parliamentary Union, inquiry, 1343, 2177
- Israeli-Palestinian question, inquiry, 487, 915, 996, 1301-02
- Lawson, Hon. Edward M., tribute on retirement, 177
- Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1260
- Library of Parliament Committee
- Appointment of Mr. William Robert Young as Librarian, motion to ref to com, 2098-99
  - Report
    - 2<sup>nd</sup>, approving appointment of Mr. William Robert Young to office of Parliamentary Librarian, 2196-97
- Location of Shriners Paediatric Hospital, st, 1657
- Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1307-08, 1313
- Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1597, 1650, 1711
- National Defence
- Afghanistan, loss of lives, tribute, 2195
  - Comments by Chief of Defence Staff on possible terrorist attacks, qu, 1759-60
  - Location of new headquarters, qu, 489
  - Purchase of submarines from United Kingdom, qu, 21
  - Request for inquiry, qu, 40-41
- New senators, introduction, 1873
- Official Languages amendment bill S-3, 2111
- Official Languages Committee, authority to study effect of relocating federal departments, 2070-71
- Palestine, situation in, st, 251
- Parliament of Canada, Salaries amendment bill C-30, 1109-10
- Points of order
- Delayed answers, 1067
  - Voting procedure, lack of bell, 1752
  - Words used during Question Period, 1026, 1049
- Pope John Paul II, the late, tribute, 1002
- Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, 1975, 2019-20, 2203-05

- 
- Public Works and Government Services, Sponsorship Program, involvement of ministers, qu, 1023
  - Question of Privilege, 494
  - Remote Sensing Space Systems bill C-25, 2202
  - Royal Canadian Mounted Police amendment bill S-23, 1770
  - Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
    - 3<sup>rd</sup>, conflict of interest code for senators, 1251, 1276, 1296-97, 1298, 1331
  - Saudi Arabia, relations with, st, 1280
  - Selection Committee report
    - 2<sup>nd</sup>, membership of Senate committees, 18, 29, 30
  - Senate
    - Appointment of women to fill current vacancies, qu, 847
    - Conflict of Interest Code, composition of review body, qu, 1418-19
    - Consultation on election of Ethics Officer, qu, 258
    - Ethics Officer
      - Conflict of Interest Committee, election of fifth member, st, 1631
      - Nominations to conflict of interest committee, qu, 1567-68, 1624, 1625
    - Extension of sitting, motion adopted, 1719, 1840
    - Motion to appoint Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, 817-18, 822
    - Rules of the Senate
      - Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, 995, 1443
    - Senatorial appointments, female representation, qu, 1401
  - Shiekh Zayed bin Sultan al-Nahayan of United Arab Emirates, the late, st, 214
  - Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, authority to study Parks Canada historic sites, 1908-09
  - State of post-secondary education, inquiry, 2024
  - Statistics amendment bill S-18, 989
  - Telecommunications amendment bill C-37, 2159, 2160
  - Transport and Communications Committee report
    - 2<sup>nd</sup>, budget and authorization to engage services and travel, study of media industries, 303-04
  - United Nations
    - Middle East, shift in policy on Israel, qu, 394
    - Voting pattern on Middle East issues, qu, 2141
  - Veterans Affairs, compensation to aboriginal veterans for unequal benefits package, qu, 2081
  - Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, 2155-562206, 2211-13
  - Year of the Veteran, contributions of aboriginal veterans, inquiry, 2180

**Public Accounts of Canada**

- 2004, tabled, 103; erratum tabled, 180
- 2005, tabled, 1891

**Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness**

- Air India plane crash, report of independent advisor, tabled, 2183
- Airport pre-clearance protocol, body search of parliamentary visitors from Poland, qu, 127-28, (r) 317

Alberta, response to flooding, qu, 1586-87, (r) 1601  
 Alleged exposure of terrorist cell, qu, 2078, (r) 2142-43  
 Canada Firearms Centre, annual budget 2005-06, qu, 184, (r) 317  
 Canada-United States border, heightened terrorist threat leading up to American elections, increased security measures, qu, 127  
 Firearms Centre  
   Cost of gun registry, qu, 1493, (r) 1690  
   Efficacy of registry in reducing violent crime, qu, 1454, (r) 1689-90  
 Firearms registration program  
   Cost discrepancy in figures announced by Minister, qu, 126-27  
   Net cost of program, discrepancy in figures announced by Minister, qu, 184  
 Halifax Port Authority, cutback in number of patrolling police officers, qu, 949-50, (r) 1263-64  
 Port security, funding for police officers, qu, 950  
 Request for government apology, qu, 128  
 Requirement of two ministerial signatures on national security certificates, qu, 127  
 Security agencies, funding of national security investigations, qu, 447-48  
 Training of Palestinian security forces, qu, 952-53, (r) 1338

**Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Anti-terrorism Act**, tabled, 690

**Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Citizenship and Immigration**

Requirement of two ministerial signatures on national security certificates, qu, 83  
 Effect on extradition case of Ernst Zundel, qu, 83, (r) 220

**Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11.** 1r, 1914; 2r, 1971-77, 2002-04, 2015-20; ref to com, 2020; rep without amdt, 2185; 3r, 2203-05; m to adjourn debate neg, on div, 2205; 3r, 2206; r.a., chap. 46, 2005, 2239

**Speakers:** Senators

Cools, Anne C., 1976-77, 2206  
 Joyal, Serge, 1975-76, 2019  
 Kinsella, Noël A., 1974-75, 2015-18, 2019  
 Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 2205  
 Murray, Lowell, 2018  
 Plamondon, Madeline, 2205, 2206  
 Prud'homme, Marcel, 1975, 2019-20, 2203-05  
 Rompkey, Bill, 1976  
 Smith, David P., 1971-74, 1975, 1976, 1977, 2019, 2020, 2203  
 Spivak, Mira, 2002-04  
 Stratton, Terry, 2002

**Public Service Employment amendment bill S-44.** 1r, 1876; 2r, 1924-28

**Speakers:** Senators

Ringuette, Pierrette, 1924-26, 1928  
 Robichaud, Fernand, 1926-27

**Public Service Integrity Officer**, 2003-04 annual report tabled, 295

---

**Public Works and Government Services**

- Auditor General's report, accuracy of public opinion surveys, spin-off discounts to Liberal Party, qu, 2105-06
- Millennium Bureau, alleged irregularities, qu, 489-90, (r) 638
- Purchase of JDS Uniphase complex, qu, 780, (r) 800
- Sponsorship Program
  - Availability of polling results on "Listening to Canadians" series, qu, 464, (r) 493
  - Expenditures on public opinion polls, qu, 256, (r) 493
  - Involvement of ministers, qu, 1023
  - Involvement of Prime Minister, qu, 105-06

**Publicly funded post-secondary education**, inquiry, notice, 296; debate, 437-40, 582

**Speakers:** Senators

- Hubley, Elizabeth, 437-40
- Rompkey, Bill, 582
- Stratton, Terry, 582

**Quality end of life care**, st, 664

- Progress report tabled, 1385

**Quarantine bill C-12.** 1r, 687; 2r, 834-36, 874-76; ref to com, 876; rep with amdts, 1006-07; m in amdt, adopted, 1031; rep as amended, adopted, 1031; 3r, 1031, 1052; concurrence by Commons in Senate amdts, 1226; r.a., chap. 20, 2005, 1258

**Speakers:** Senators

- Keon, Wilbert J., 874-76, 1031, 1052
- Pépin, Lucie, 834-36, 1031

**Quebec**

National Assembly

- Election of first woman of colour, st, 273
- Representatives, visitors in the gallery, 1060

**Quebec Black Medical Association**, st, 1333

**Quebec Games**, st, 919

**Queen Elizabeth II, Her Majesty and His Royal Highness Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh**, welcome to Canada, st, 1279

**Queen of the Montreal St. Patrick's Day Parade**, visitor in the gallery, 1470

**Questions of Privilege**, 494

- National Security and Defence Committee, meetings held involving some members and witnesses (*LeBreton*), notice, 1912; debate, 1928-35; Speaker's ruling, 1951-52
- Responses to Order Paper questions about Gatineau Park boundaries (*Spivak*), notice, 2094; debate, 2132-34; Speaker's ruling, 2143

**Questions on the Order Paper**

Answers tabled

- Agriculture and Agri-Food, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, 690
- Foreign Affairs
  - Construction of Canadian Embassy in Berlin, 1689
  - Status of Iraqi nationals of Saddam Hussein government working in Canada, 1764
- Health, Action Plan of the Canadian Strategy for Cancer Control, 690
- Health Canada, expenditures under Tobacco Control Program, 356
- Heritage
  - 464 Meech Lake Road, 691
  - Gatineau Park, 690
  - National Capital Commission, 1919
- Justice, corporal punishment, 690
- National Capital Commission, policy for acquiring private property in Gatineau Park, 1010
- National Defence, Maritime helicopter project, 691
- Privy Council Office, Governor in Council appointments, 2106
- Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Anti-terrorism Act, 690
- Service Canada, 2106
- Social Development, National Seniors' Secretariat, 1919
- Transport, charges under section 43 of the Small Vessel Regulations, 690
- Treasury Board, Service Canada initiative, 1764
- Request for answer, qu, 527, 541

**Questions (oral)**

- Agriculture and Agri-Food
  - Agricultural Income Stabilization Program
    - Inequities, 1783-84
    - Suggested changes, 688-89, 724-25, (r) 753
  - Aid to cattle and grain industries, 82-83
  - Aid to farm producers, 539-40
  - Aid to farmers, comments by Minister, 394-95, (r) 491
  - Aid to industry, 297-98, (r) 316
  - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
    - Aid to cattle industry, 21-22, (r) 60-61; 377-78, (r) 449; 523, (r) 575; 844-45, (r) 1009-10
    - Culling of older animals, 867, 1044-45, (r) 1067; 1285
    - Class-action suit by Coalition of Canadian Farmers, 1044, (r) 1388-89
    - Effect on cattle farmers, 725-26, (r) 804, (r) 976
    - Effect on cattle industry, 413, (r) 526-27
    - Possibility of disease in United States cow, 1568
  - British Columbia, avian influenza outbreak in poultry industry, 232, (r) 258
  - Crop Insurance Program, possibility of adjustment to rules for grain farmers, 107
  - Cross-border movement of cattle, 152
  - Income Stabilization Program, review of administrative aspects, 1495
  - Monsanto, study on genetically modified corn, right of public to be informed, 1587, (r) 1691
  - Problems in farm community, 1285



- 
- Possibility of review by joint parliamentary/industry committee, 1632-33
  - Report entitled *Empowering Canadian Farms in the Market Place*, 1783
  - United States, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, opening of border to live cattle, Montana court case, 1758-59
  - Atomic Energy of Canada Limited
    - Approach to marketing nuclear technology, 1283
    - New Brunswick, financial terms for refurbishing Point Lepreau nuclear power plant, 1283-84
  - Auditor General
    - Possibility of auditing Crown corporations, 698
  - Budget 2005
    - Tax disincentive with regard to carbon dioxide abatement, 885
  - Business of the Senate
    - Request for information on legislative agenda, 1568-69
    - Royal Assent of budget implementation bill, 2005, 1598
  - Cabinet
    - Policy for parliamentary secretaries when speaking for Government, 884-85
  - Canada Post
    - Availability to senior management of honour system for expense claims, 43, (r) 260-61
    - Involvement with companies owned by Prime Minister's family, 312, (r) 672
  - Canada-United States relations
    - Border issues, possibility of forming inter-parliamentary committee, 2001
    - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
      - Opening of border to beef exports, 523-24
      - Opening of border to live cattle, 376-77
    - Comments by member for Mississauga-Erindale
      - Dismissal from Liberal caucus, 300-01
      - Request to remove from Liberal caucus, 257
    - Department of State, 2005 report on trafficking in persons, 1453-54, (r) 1601-02
    - Dropping of satellite booster rockets in Canadian waters, lack of communication, 1007-08
    - Efficacy of diplomatic initiatives, 1969
    - Efforts to improve relationship, 700-01
    - International Joint Commission, Manitoba, effect of opening of Devil's Lake outlet in North Dakota, 1021-22
    - Maine, proposed liquefied natural gas terminals, 1883, (r) 1921; 2012-13, (r) 2082
    - Memorial to victims of World Trade Centre, donation by government, 396, (r) 701
    - Missile defence program
      - Documentation on proposal, 867-68, 886, (r) 923-24
      - Effect of non-participation on business community, 845-46
      - Linkage of non-participation to other issues, 845
      - Possibility of debate, 232
    - North Dakota, Devil's Lake diversion, 1417, 1452, 1542-43, (r) 1762; 1780
      - Initiation of discussions, 1494-95
    - Prime Minister's warning to Liberal members regarding inflammatory remarks, 231
    - Proposal to vet Canadian airline passenger lists of domestic overflights, 1475
    - Requirement to show passports at border crossings, 2000-01

- 
- Resolution of trade issues, policy for Cabinet members in representing government, 216-18, (r) 417
- Softwood Lumber Agreement, 1968-69
- Proposal to give collected duties to lumber industry, upcoming visit of President, 256-57
- Return of countervailing duties paid, 700
- Unresolved issues, 1452-53
- Visit by President, agenda of discussions, decriminalization of marijuana, effect on cross-border trade, 367-68
- Visit by Prime Minister
- Bovine spongiform encephalopathy and softwood lumber as agenda items, 950-51
- Composition of ministerial delegation, 950
- Softwood lumber and NAFTA as agenda items, 971-72
- Western hemisphere travel initiative, 1917-18
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
- Coverage of Alberta provincial election, 315
- Ukraine, Radio Canada International cutbacks, 411-12, (r) 491-92; 608-09, 751-52
- Union lockout, involvement of Board of Directors, 1918, (r) 1971
- Canadian Food Inspection Agency, Campbell River aquaculture farm, presence in chinook salmon banned chemical malachite green, 1402-03, (r) 1456-57
- Citizenship and Immigration
- Allegations of political interference by Minister
- Investigation by Ethics Commissioner, 298, (r) 337; 354-55, (r) 415; 537
- Comments by Prime Minister, 366-67
- Response by Leader of the Government, 365-66
- Ministerial permit process, 463-64, (r) 728-29
- Citizenship status of spouses and children of veterans who married overseas, 1167, (r) 1419-20
- Comments by Minister, 1149-50
- Delay in foreign credential recognition process, 1020-21
- Deportation of Aman Prakash, 1511, (r) 1884
- Extension of visa of Bondarenko family, 413, 464-65
- Granting of immigrant status to Ayoub family, 540
- Granting of immigrant status to individuals under protection of churches, 537-38
- Human smuggling, 1165-66
- Interception of fraudulent documents, 920-21, (r) 1046-47
- Minister's election campaign, request to step down, 413-14, (r) 493
- Minister's office, dismissal of staff member tied to terrorist organization, 537
- Proposal to admit new immigrants, ability to process applicants, 2031, (r) 2194
- Refugee claim by Mr. Ernst Zundel, cost to government, 353, (r) 415
- Rules and processes for refugee claimants, 352-53
- Status of people with ties to terrorist organizations, 2078
- Work permit program for exotic dancers, 866
- Copyright Board
- Tariff increases involving musical works, 182, (r) 315-16
- Crown Corporations
- Tax breaks to executives through inflated expense claims, 43, (r) 260-61

---

Elections Canada

Saskatchewan, contributions from federal Liberal Party to provincial Liberal Party, 1284-85

Environment

Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, reports on environmental performance, 168-69

High fuel costs, comments by Minister, 1882

Kyoto Accord commitments, 412-13, (r) 611-12

Kyoto Protocol

Greenhouse gas abatement strategy, 921

Management of funding portfolio, 1370-71, (r) 1569-70

Plan of compliance, 1042-43, 1063-65, 1083-85, 1102-03, (r) 1128-29

Kyoto Protocol commitments, 572

Cost analysis, 573-74

Recommendations of Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee, 572

National Round Table on the Environment and the Economy, appointment of Mr. Glen Murray as chairman, 752-53

National water policy, 1225-26

Newfoundland and Labrador

Reinstatement of Gander weather office, 2142

Reliability of weather forecasting and storm tracking, 1043, (r) 1168-69

Parks Canada, user fees, 1632, (r) 1761-62

Plan to implement Kyoto Accord, 715, 726-28

Policy on emissions reduction targets, use of renewable energy, offset policy, 2192

Sierra Club 13<sup>th</sup> Annual Report Card on 1992 Earth Summit in Rio de Janeiro, 1400

Federal Crown Corporations and Agencies, representation of visible minorities on boards, 1400, 1687, (r) 1884

Finance

Accounting practices as between trust funds and the employment insurance fund, 689-90

Accuracy of financial forecasts, 1437

Auditor General's report

Foundations, tabling of annual reports in Parliament, 750-51

Funding of foundations, accountability, 750

Bank mergers

Comments by Minister of Industry, 42

Delay in guidelines, 1631-32, (r) 1762

Release of guidelines, 1371-72, (r) 1455

Bank of Canada, valuation of dollar, monetary policy, 667

Budget, increase in foreign capital investment, 922

Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, clarification of general anti-avoidance rule, 1194-95

Budget 2005

Creation and auditing of and contributions to foundations, 1401-02, (r) 1495-96

Employment Insurance Account, 1436

Fiscal imbalance between provinces, 801-02

- 
- Funds for infrastructure program, 1261, (r) 1388
  - Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia Offshore Oil and Gas Agreement, effect of delay in legislative process, 1582-85
  - Quebec, opting out of National Child Care Program, 802
  - Release of possible confidential information to *National Post*, 780-81, 800-01
  - Removal of business tax measures, 1494
  - Renewal of Canada-Community Agreements, 802, (r) 1196
  - Canada Pension Plan
    - Influence on investment market, 699, (r) 923
    - Limit on foreign investments, 699-700
  - Changes to budget 2005, 1151
    - Consultation with provinces and territories, 1125
    - Effect on Quebec, 1284
    - Funding of commitments, 1152-53
    - New Brunswick, effect on refurbishing Point Lepreau nuclear power plant, 1282
    - Terms of agreement with New Democratic Party, 1126
    - Timeline for taking effect, 1757-58
    - Use of Supplementary Estimates to incorporate statutory items from previous fiscal year, 1781-82, (r) 1887
  - Economic and productivity performance, 1915-16
  - Efficacy of Canada Education Savings Grant Program, 975, (r) 1338
  - Elimination of capital gains tax on gifts of listed securities to charities, 2057
  - Equalization program, offshore oil resources, negotiations with Newfoundland and Labrador, 185, (r) 356-57
  - Escalation in use of offshore tax havens, 951
  - Financing small business, changes to tax policy, comments by Minister of Industry, 42
  - Funding of foundations, accountability, 697-98, 698-99
  - Guaranteed Income Supplement, possible increase, 609
  - Guidelines on bank mergers, 411, (r) 524-25
  - High fuel costs, possibility of tax relief, 1882-83
  - Legislative and regulatory framework for federally regulated pension plans, fund to guarantee pensions, 1353, (r) 1456
  - Moratorium on conversion of public corporations to income trusts, possibility of tax reform, 1939-40
  - Newfoundland and Labrador, negotiations on offshore oil resources, 182
  - Ontario, discussions on federal funding gap, 1125-26
  - Policy on hedge funds and cross-pillar mergers among financial institutions, 1373
  - Productivity growth, 668
  - Proposal to reduce Goods and Services Tax, 2192
  - Trust funds for daycare and to reduce health care waiting times, 689
  - Fisheries and Oceans
    - Aquaculture, impact on wild salmon, 1491-92
    - British Columbia, decommissioning of fog horns, 2102-03
    - Delay in wild salmon policy, 465-66
    - Disappearance of salmon species in Upper Bay of Fundy, 1492-93, (r) 1587-88
    - Effect of budget cutbacks, 466
    - Foreign fishing, comments by Prime Minister, 1153-54, (r) 1264

- 
- Foreign overfishing, 1223
- Funding cuts to independent researcher studying northern cod stocks, 1780-81, (r) 1885-86
- Meeting of Deputy Ministers to discuss agenda for upcoming ministers meeting, disagreement with P.E.I. representatives, 1021, 1066
- Newfoundland and Labrador, provincial bill involving transfer of fish quotas to Fisheries Products International, 1586, (r) 1884
- Nunavut
- Consultation with stakeholders on new quota, 2081-82, (r) 2109-
  - Report on development of Arctic fisheries industry, 1223-24, (r) 1355-56
  - Plan to cut fisheries officer and habitat management positions, 1386
  - Privatization of resources, use of offshore labour, 1950, (Or) 2106-07
  - Processing and marketing of fish products, 2191
  - Protection of inland fisheries, 972, (r) 1009
- Foreign Affairs
- Arts Promotion Canada, cuts to funding, 726, (r) 781
  - Bill to amend Foreign Affairs and International Trade Act, defeat in the House of Commons, 1242-43
  - Canada Corps, mandate, make-up and involvement with CANADEM, 106
  - Canada-United States relations
    - Comments by Minister, 827
    - Missile defence program, effect of non-participation on business community, 828
- China
- Prime Minister's visit
    - Comments on human rights, 611
    - Funeral of former Premier Zhao Ziyang, 610-11
    - Visit by Prime Minister, human rights issues, 488, (r) 540-41
  - China and Libya, visit by Prime Minister
    - Human rights issues, members of delegation, 487
    - Members of delegation, 488
  - China and Tibet, representations to commute death sentence of Tenzin Delek Rinpoche, 368, 379
- Denmark, Hans Island sovereignty claim, 1948, (r) 2108-09
- Financial commitment to global fund for HIV/AIDS, involvement of lead singer of rock group U2, 41, 182, 218
- Germany, new embassy, 1123-24, (r) 1286
- International Atomic Energy Agency, cutback of funds for verification purposes, 414-15, (r) 525-26
- Iran
- Comments by President with regard to Israel, 2056-57, (r) 2107-08
  - Signing of Nuclear Non-proliferation Treaty, 2014-15
  - Statement by President regarding Israel, 2014
- Jean Chrétien Pledge to Africa Act
- Problems with legislation, 379
  - Status of commitments, 378-79, (r) 690
- Libya, visit by Prime Minister, members of delegation, 487-88, (r) 922
- Policy with respect to Israel, 2141-42

- 
- Release of foreign policy review paper, 830-31
- Rwanda and Sudan, aid and assistance, 353-54, (r) 379-80
- Same-sex marriage, involvement of church, comments by Minister, 573, 591
- Special envoy to Sudan, comments to Canadian Islamic Conference, 84-85
- Sudan
- Conflict in Darfur, efforts of government
    - Inclusion of opposition, 59-60
    - Status of special envoy, 277-80
  - Response to situation in Darfur, arrangement between government and Member of Parliament for Edmonton-Mill Woods-Beaumont, 1241, 1261-63
- Timetable for aid target of 0.7 per cent, 1543
- Ukraine
- Resolution of election results, 393
  - Selection process of election monitors, 412, (r) 467
- United States
- Missile defence program, notice non-participation, 829
  - Visit by President, 333
- Visit to China, comments of Leader of the Government, 571-72
- Zimbabwe, election monitoring, 520-21
- Health
- Advertising to reduce tobacco use, 255-56, (r) 370
  - Alberta, efficiency of health care system, 1436
  - Approval and monitoring process of Vioxx, 593
  - Auditor General's report, federal drug benefit programs, unsafe usage of prescription drugs, 312-13, (r) 415-17
  - Availability of heart medication Inderal LA, 843-44, (r) 1196
  - Avian influenza, outbreaks in Southeast Asia, monitoring and screening processes, 574, (r) 754
  - British Columbia, outbreak of avian flu, response procedures, request for inquiry, 42-43, (r) 186-87
  - Canadian Cancer Society, funding and adoption of National Cancer Strategy, 2013-14
  - Canadian Food Inspection Agency
    - Asian farm fish, presence of Malachite Green, 2191
    - British Columbia avian flu outbreak
      - Distribution of bio-security equipment, 952
      - Jurisdictional problems, 951-52, (r) 1024-25
  - Compensation to hepatitis C victims, 376, 689, (r) 753-54; 1085-86, (r) 1197; 1418, (r) 1512
  - Cox-2 inhibitors
    - Public hearings, 799
    - Request for data on clinical trials, 799-800
  - Cross-border sale of prescription drugs, 1784, (r) 1886-87
  - Decline in medical students from low-income families, 1623, (r) 1763
  - Drug safety standards, cross-border sales, 414
  - Effect of debt load of medical students on choice of specialization, 1623
  - Extension of hepatitis C compensation package, 84
  - First Ministers Conference, benchmarks for wait times, 1967-68, (r) 2108

- 
- Funding for aboriginal health care, 972-73
  - Ill effects of contraceptive Depo-Provera, parliamentary review, aid to users, 538-39, (r) 574-75
  - Manitoba, chronic disease prevention initiative, federal contribution, 1437-38, (r) 1588
  - Meeting with United States Secretary of Health and Human Services, sale of prescription drugs, handling of Cox-2 inhibitors, 921-22, (r) 1196, 1243
  - Monitoring of flu vaccine supply, 58
  - Monitoring of inhibitor drugs, 522, (r) 576
  - Newfoundland and Labrador, Innu suicide rate, prevention workshops, 254-55, (r) 369
  - Pharmaceutical industry
    - Cross-border sales, government policy on foreign purchase of prescription drugs, 1387
    - Government policy on sale of prescription drugs to American citizens, 125-26
    - Inability of companies to achieve research targets, 126
  - Possible avian flu pandemic, request for update, 1940-41, 1942
  - Private and public delivery of services, 1224-25, (r) 1355
    - Proposed debate by Canadian Medical Association, 1599, (r) 1843-44
  - Public Health Agency, West Nile virus and avian flue, efforts to control and contain spread, 1453, (r) 1603, 1691
  - Reaction to United States Food and Drug Administration assessment of the drug Bextra, 522, (r) 539
  - Recall of clinical drug Vioxx, 23, (r) 186-87
  - Reporting of adverse reactions to prescription drugs, 637
  - Review of anti-inflammatory drugs, 182-83
  - Review of procedure surrounding importation of virus samples, 1044, (r) 1127-28
  - Shortage of physicians, 298-99
  - Spread of HIV/AIDS, availability of increased funds, 395, (r) 493
  - Supreme Court decision involving service standards, government response, 1435-36
  - Test kits containing mislabelled strains of influenza
    - Responsibility for testing workers in affected labs, 1043-44, (r) 1127-28
  - 2004 First Ministers' Meeting on the future of Health Care
    - Benchmarks for medically acceptable wait-times, 1948
    - Home care deadlines, 1949, (r) 2035
  - Violations by provinces of Canada Health Act, 1261
  - Heritage
    - Children of Mowachaht Muchalaht First Nations, request to fund visit to Ottawa for opening of Yuquot exhibit, 299-300, 365, 375-76
    - Live 8 concert, costs of staging and cleanup, 1543, (r) 1603
    - Review of museums policy, request for update, 1224, (r) 1337-38
    - State of National Art Gallery, 1224, (r) 1337-38
  - House of Commons
    - Auditor General's report, response to Order Paper questions, 312
    - Ethics Commissioner
      - Hiring of law firms, 1474-75
      - Report on Member for York West, 1474, 1565-66
  - Human Resources and Skills Development
    - Application of Learning Bond Program, 106, (r) 169

- 
- Application of proposed Learning Bond Program, 41-42, (r) 86
- Employment Insurance Program, report of House of Commons subcommittee, restoration of integrity, 779
- Post-secondary education financial assistance, 334-35
- Human Resources Development, stolen computer information, possibility of identity theft, 1386-87
- Immigration and Citizenship
- Refugee claim by Mr. Ernst Zundel, 714-15, (r) 831-32
- Indian Affairs and Northern Development
- Auditor General's report
- Absence of management framework to address First Nations land claims, 2104
- Education program for aboriginal children on reserves, 314-15
- Commitments resulting from Cabinet/Aboriginal associations retreat, funding of proposals, 1353-54
- Dismantling of department, 2104-05
- Efficacy of department in resolving problems, 2033-35
- Health issues facing aboriginal communities, 2033
- Kashechewan reserve, water quality, 2013
- Manitoba, Swan Lake First Nation, processing of land claim, 2103-04
- Northwest Territories, negotiations to cleanup Giant Mine, 232-33, (r) 281
- Water quality problems on reserves, 219, (r) 281-82; 2078-79
- Industry
- Bombardier, building of plant in Mexico, 2001, (r) 2082-83
- Effect on federal aid, 2058-59
- David Dingwall, registration as lobbyist for Bioniche Life Sciences Inc., 1941-42, 1946-47, (r) 1950, 1970-71
- Debit card fraud, 1417-18, (r) 1635
- Financial support to aerospace industry, 300
- Investment Canada
- Duke Energy takeover of Westcoast Energy, 2032, (r) 2110-11
- Kinder Morgan takeover of Terasen Gas, 2032, (r) 2110-11
- Notice of net benefit regarding sale of Terasen Gas to Kinder Morgan, 2101-02, 2138-39
- Notice of net benefit regarding sale of Westcoast Energy to Duke Energy, 2139
- Notices of net benefit, public disclosure of decisions, 2032, 2054-56, (r) 2110-11
- New rules of lobbyists, process for lodging complaints, policing of industry, 2193
- Rights of lobbyists regarding legislation before Parliament, 2105
- Strategy for automotive sector, 1493-94
- Technology Partnerships Program
- Criteria for receiving grants, participation by Western Canadian companies, 975-76
- Funding transparency, 1566-67
- Loan to Canada Shipbuilding and Engineering, 297
- Repayment of loans, 297, (r) 490-91
- Information Commissioner
- Acceptability of reports, 1473
- Extension of Access to Information Act to Crown corporations and government institutions, 749-50



- 
- Extension of term, 1473
  - One-year extension of term of Mr. John Reid, 1634-35
  - Information Commissioner, Privacy Commissioner, combining of two offices, timing of announcement, independent review, 1687-88
  - Infrastructure and communities, high fuel costs, public transit policy, support in rural areas, 1881-82
  - International Trade
    - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
      - Closure of border to Canadian cattle, intervener status in Montana court case, 1103-04, (r) 1129; 1285
      - Discussions with United States cattle industry associations 1044
    - Doha round, state of negotiations on agriculture, European Union and United States subsidies, 1124-25
    - International Trade Tribunal, special surtax on bicycles, 2057-58
    - Softwood Lumber Agreement, payment of industry legal fees, request for update, 1510, (r) 1692
    - United States
      - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, opening of border to beef exports, 22-23
        - Court injunction, 829-30
      - Imposition of tax on hog industry, 867
      - Softwood Lumber Agreement, initiation of talks, 1759
      - Suggestion by Parliamentary Secretary for Canada-U.S. Relations to embarrass Government on trade negotiations, 884
  - International Trade and Foreign Affairs
    - Defeat of legislation to split department into two departments, 711-13
  - Justice
    - Access to Information Act
      - Legislation to amend, 1402, (r) 1455-56, 1475
      - Legislation to include Crown corporations, 1402, (r) 1455-56
    - Air India bombing, judicial inquiry into investigation, 1023, 1041-42
    - Child pornography legislation, definition applied to art works, 107, (r) 259
    - Commission of Inquiry into Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities
      - Allegations of kickbacks to Liberal Party, 1126-27
      - Financial controls, 1065-66
      - Laying of charges for wrongdoing, 1352
      - Legal parameters, 1351-52
      - Parameters of findings, 1623
      - Reimbursement of contributions to Liberal Party, 1241-42
      - Representation of Crown counsel, 1622-23, 1633-34, (r) 1886
    - Copyright Board, tariff increases involving musical works, influence of parliamentary secretary to Minister of Canadian Heritage, 255
    - Criminal activity in mortgage fraud and identity theft, 974-75, (r) 1024
    - Extradition to United States of Vito Rizzuto, assurance regarding capital punishment, 466
    - Freedom of religion, Alberta Human Rights Commission, same-sex marriage, advocacy of coercive power, 1019-20
    - Listing of Al-Tawhid Wal Jihad as terrorist organization, 57

## National security

- Lack of government action to list Al-Tawhid Wal Jihad as terrorist group, 125
- Listing of Al-Tawhid Wal Jihad as terrorist group, 81-82, 183-84, 219, (r) 259
- Possibility of national meeting of ministers responsible for human rights, 1635
- Same-sex marriage
  - Freedom of religion of provincial marriage commissioners, 633-35
  - Involvement of church, freedoms of speech and religion, 591-93
- Same-sex marriage bill, support of Vatican, 1263, (r) 1337
- Supreme Court, appointment process for judges, 275-77
- Victims of crime initiative, involvement in parole hearings, 395-96, (r) 492-93

## Labour and Housing

- Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, request by Minister for study on reverse mortgages, 1621-22, (r) 1762-63
- Need for skilled labour
  - Comments by Minister, 218
  - Delay in accepting credentials of immigrants, 218-19

## National Defence

- Budget 2005, funding of reserves, 803
- Comments by Chief of Defence Staff on possible terrorist attacks, 1759-60
- Definition of “weaponization of space”, 539
- Fire on HMCS *Chicoutimi*, 20-21
  - Safety of submarines purchased from United Kingdom, request for inquiry, 39-40
- Foreign ships in Canadian waters, protection of northern waters, 313-14, (r) 527, (r) 576
- Gagetown, testing of Agent Orange and Agent Purple, 1454-55, 1473-74, (r) 1602
  - Timing in relation to state position of Vietnam War, 1455, (r) 1600; 1623-24, (r) 1690-91
- HMCS *Montreal*, loss of sailor at sea, 669, (r) 687-88
- HMCS *Windsor*, transformer failure, 2032-33
- Increase in troops, 447
- Location of new headquarters, 446-47, 488-89, 521-22, (r) 576; 2033
  - Sale of surplus equipment, 463
- Military housing, rent increase, 233, (r) 260
- Moose Jaw, availability of search and rescue helicopters, 522-23, (r) 576-77
- Program to replace tactical air fleet, 2103
- Proposed equipment expenditures, 2140-41, 2192-93
- Purchase of submarines from United Kingdom, 21
  - Request for inquiry, 40-41
- Replacement of aircraft, omnibus purchase, 1916-17, (r) 2193-94
- Replacement of Sea King helicopters
  - Acquisition process, influence of litigation, 57-58, 82
  - Awarding of contract to purchase Sikorsky H-92, 313
  - Choice of Cormorant EH-101 over Sikorsky S-92 as United States presidential helicopter, 668
  - Competency of Sikorsky H-92, 687, (r) 832
  - Contracts with Sikorsky
    - Delivery dates, 335-36
    - Knowledge of Leader of the Government, 355-56

- 
- Cost of Sikorsky S-92, 668-69
  - Costs resulting from changes and delays in selection process, 688, (r) 832
  - Safety of submarines purchased from United Kingdom, 20
  - Sale of surplus equipment, 448
  - Sea King helicopters
    - Purchase of used equipment, 1781, (r) 1886
    - Refitting for assignment in Afghanistan, 1781, (r) 1886
  - Search and rescue
    - Replacement of fixed-wing aircraft, 751
    - Refurbishing of Libyan Air Force G222 planes, 1688-89, (r) 1761
    - Replacement program for fixed wing aircraft, 973-74
  - Snowbirds, maintenance of aircraft, 523, (r) 575
  - Troops on assignment in foreign theatres, 447, (r) 575-76
  - United States, participation in missile defence program, 778-79
    - Possibility of debate, 802-03
    - Request for documents, 803
  - National Finance
    - Firearms registration program, net cost of program, possible change by committee to annual budget, 184-85
    - Gagetown, testing of Agency Orange and Agency Purple, 2081
    - Invitation to chairman to speak on presence of visible minorities in big business, 1970
  - National Revenue
    - Canada Revenue Agency, taxation of Red Cross HIV tainted blood compensation fund, 1437
    - Expenditure Review Committee, package of possible savings, 635-36
    - Universities, application of Goods and Services Tax to student meal plans, 1238, (r) 1338
  - Natural Resources
    - Mackenzie Valley Pipeline, progress of negotiations, 1949, (r) 2083
  - New Brunswick
    - Financial terms for refurbishing Point Lepreau nuclear power plant, 1598-99, (r) 1763-64
    - Refurbishing of Point Lepreau nuclear power plant, 1491
  - Newfoundland and Labrador, enabling legislation for offshore oil and gas agreement, 972
  - Nova Scotia and Newfoundland and Labrador
    - Negotiations on offshore oil, 489
    - Splitting of revenue-sharing agreement on offshore oil revenues from budget implementation bill, 1104-05, 1164-65, (r) 1496
  - Rights to offshore resources, revenue-sharing agreement, 151-52
  - Office of Indian Residential Schools Resolution, alternative dispute resolution process, 58, (r) 280-81
  - Officers of Parliament
    - Application of principle of *sub judice*, process of responding to queries on matters under review, 355
  - Official languages, annual report of Commissioner, Prince Edward Island, services to Acadians, 1543, (r) 1636

## Parliament

- Accountability of foundations to officers, 699
- Corruption and scandal in government, 1239-40
- Corruption in government, 1222-23
- Democratic reform, validity of motions of confidence, 1150-51
- Vote on budget 2005, 1152

## Prime Minister

- Equalization payments
  - Newfoundland and Labrador offshore oil revenues, terms of agreement, 148-49
    - Statement by Prime Minister, 150
  - Nova Scotia offshore oil revenues, terms of agreement, 149-50
- Offshore oil revenues
  - Length of agreement, 151
  - Promises made by Prime Minister, 150
- Oil revenues, 150-51, (r) 356
- Position of Mr. Maurice Strong as unofficial advisor, 1104
- Sponsorship program, involvement in awarding of contracts, 1085
- Use of private health care facilities, 1152, 1225, (r) 1455

## Prime Minister's Office

- Equalization payments
  - National unity reserve fund, 636-37, 667
- Newfoundland and Labrador, offshore oil revenues
  - Letters from Premier Williams to Prime Minister, 166-67
  - Negotiations between Ministers of Finance, 168
  - Promise by Prime Minister of future negotiations, 168
- Revenue-sharing agreement
  - Comments by Prime Minister's staff, 165-66
- Nova Scotia, offshore oil revenues, revenue-sharing agreement, sunset clause, 167-68
- Offshore resources, revenue-sharing agreement
  - Plans for Premier Williams and Premier Hamm to meet with Prime Minister, 167
- Offshore oil revenues, negotiations with Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia,
  - comments by member of staff, 277

## Privy Council Office

- Comments by Clerk, 19-20
- Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities,
  - strategic office for preparing government responses, 1352-53, (r) 1374, 1512
- Ethics of government appointee Glen Murray attending Liberal Party Convention, 846-47

## Indian Residential Schools Resolution

- Binding nature of government representative report, 1372-73
- Funding of settlements, 1354-55
- Funding of settlements pending report of government representative, 1372, (r) 1420
- Rejection of appointment of Mr. Glen Murray as chairman of the National Round Table on the Environment and Economy, 866-67, 885-86, 886
- Resources to respond to Access to Information requests, 2000, (r) 2109

## Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness

- 
- Airport pre-clearance protocol, body search of parliamentary visitors from Poland, 127-28, (r) 317
  - Alberta, response to flooding, 1586-87, (r) 1601
  - Alleged exposure of terrorist cell, 2078, (r) 2142-43
  - Canada Firearms Centre, annual budget 2005-06, 184, (r) 317
  - Canada-United States border, heightened terrorist threat leading up to American elections, increased security measures, 127
  - Firearms Centre
    - Cost of gun registry, 1493, (r) 1690
    - Efficacy of registry in reducing violent crime, 1454, (r) 1689-90
  - Firearms registration program
    - Cost discrepancy in figures announced by Minister, 126-27
    - Net cost of program, discrepancy in figures announced by Minister, 184
  - Halifax Port Authority, cutback in number of patrolling police officers, 949-50, (r) 1263-64
  - Port security, funding for police officers, 950
  - Request for government apology, 128
  - Requirement of two ministerial signatures on national security certificates, 127
  - Security agencies, funding of national security investigations, 447-48
  - Training of Palestinian security forces, 952-53, (r) 1338
  - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Citizenship and Immigration
    - Requirement of two ministerial signatures on national security certificates, 83
    - Effect on extradition case of Ernst Zundel, 83, (r) 220
  - Public Works and Government Services
    - Auditor General's report, accuracy of public opinion surveys, spin-off discounts to Liberal Party, 2105-06
    - Millennium Bureau, alleged irregularities, 489-90, (r) 638
    - Purchase of JDS Uniphase complex, 780, (r) 800
    - Sponsorship Program
      - Availability of polling results on "Listening to Canadians" series, 464, (r) 493
      - Expenditures on public opinion polls, 256, (r) 493
      - Involvement of Ministers, 1023
      - Involvement of Prime Minister, 105-06
  - Question on the Order Paper, 527
  - Royal Canadian Mint
    - Expenses of President, 1879-81
    - Severance package of ex-President, 1918-19
  - Royal Canadian Mounted Police
    - Auditor General's report, contract policing agreements, human resource shortages, 2140
    - Closure of Edmonton forensic laboratory, 865-66, (r) 1023-24
    - Reinstatement of Constable Robert Read, 1065, (r) 1168
    - Response to Financial Transactions Reports Analysis Centre, response to reports on money laundering, 1454, (r) 1887-88
  - Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament
    - Motion to amend rule 32, speaking in the Senate, 1949-50, 2079-80
    - Rules governing use of Senators' Statements, request for review, 1045

Testimony of witnesses before Agriculture and Forestry Committee resulting in their dismissal, request for information, 1045

#### Senate

Appointment of women to fill current vacancies, 847  
Conflict of Interest Code, composition of review body, 1418-19  
Constitution Act, 1867, right of senators to hold dual citizenship, 1966-67  
Consultation on election of Ethics Officer, 258  
Ethics Officer, nominations to conflict of interest committee, 1567-68, 1624-25  
Karla Homolka, comments by senator, 1565  
Leader of the Government, Member for Newton-North Delta as possible successor, 1386  
Prepared speeches by department officials, 466  
Question Period, British system, 219-20  
Senatorial appointments, female representation, 1401  
Speaker, parliamentary delegations abroad, representation of visible minorities, 1400-01  
Standing Senate Committee on National Finance, comment by chairman, 152  
Timing in committee hearings between testimony of ministers and clause-by-clause consideration, 1621  
United States, missile defence program, comments by chairman of National Security and Defence Committee, 828, 828-29

#### Social Development

Early Learning and Child Care Program, availability, 1782-83, (r) 1920  
Efficacy of support program to combat poverty, 1418  
Elimination of child poverty, 368, (r) 669-71  
Guaranteed Income Supplement  
    Communication of information, 609-10  
    Effect of increase in Ontario, 106-07, (r) 259-60  
National child care program, 220, (r) 316  
New Brunswick, agreement on child care, 1284  
Prince Edward Island, Tignish region financial support for school, 1543, (r) 1601  
Proposed child care agreement with provinces, provisions for official language minorities, 714, (r) 833

#### Status of Women

Immigration policy on allowing entry to exotic dancers, 396

#### Supreme Court

Government reference of same-sex marriages, 84

#### Transport

Airline industry  
    Access of foreign carriers, 232, (r) 467  
    Airport rents, 520  
    Reduction in costs to travellers, 352  
    RCMP investigation of airport workers for possible ties to organized crime, 536, (r) 637-38  
    Screening of passengers against United States government watch list of terrorists, 1166-67  
Airport authorities, rental fees, 952, 974  
Airport rents, 352

- Airport security
  - Hiring policy for personnel, 573, (r) 701
  - Loss of uniforms, 448-49
- Auditor General's report
  - Airline security charge surplus, 311, (r) 525
  - Airport businesses linked to organized crime, 536-37, (r) 715-16
- Bankruptcy of Jetsgo airlines 952
- British Columbia, effect of congested commercial corridors, 593-94, 665-66
  - Dual tracking of Canadian Pacific Railway line, 608
- Canada-United States border, requirement of trucking industry to submit cargo information in advance, 336, (r) 526
- Effect of congested commercial corridors, revitalization of eastern seaboard ports, 666
- High cost of air travel, 337
- Infrastructure Program, contributions to western Canada, 1438
- Northumberland ferry service, funding cutbacks, 865
- Pearson International Airport, rent fees, 2190-91
- Port authorities, involvement with companies owned by Prime Minister's family, 312, (r) 671-72
- Possible decriminalization of marijuana, effect on trucking industry, 336-37
- Reintroduction of bill C-26 from Second Session of Thirty-seventh Parliament, 231-32
- Report of federal advisory committee on Marine Atlantic Ferry Service, 1085, (r) 1129
- Test kits containing mislabelled strains of influenza, movement and handling of deadly viruses, 1105, (r) 1128
- Welland Canal, reduction in tolls, 974, (r) 1008-09
- Treasury Board
  - Auditor General, transfer of advance funds to foundations, accountability to Parliament, 152, (r) 185-86
  - Auditor General's report
    - Crown corporations governance, 713-14
    - Internal auditing in departments and agencies, 311-12
  - Lobbyist contingency fees, 1599-600, (r) 1920
  - Proposal that Auditor General audit recipients of government grants, 1065
  - Resources for departments to respond to Access to Information requests, 2000, (r) 2082
- United Nations
  - Expanded mandate, Prime Minister's plan for intervention, 333-34
  - Middle East, shift in policy on Israel, 393-94
  - Voting pattern on Middle East issues, 2141
- Veterans Affairs
  - Compensation to aboriginal veterans for unequal benefits package, 2080-81, (r) 2107
  - Denial of benefits to former JTF2 soldier, 1760-61, (r) 1920
  - Denial of annuities, case of Clifton Wenzel, 779-80, (r) 1106
  - Identification of veterans exposed to Agent Orange and Agent Purple, 1511-12

**Quorum, 25<sup>th</sup> anniversary**, st, 361-62

**Racial discrimination**, strained race relations in aftermath of Hurricane Katrina, st, 1889-

**Racial profiling**, st, 1060-61

Quebec Human Rights Tribunal, Centre Maraîcher Eugène Guinois, st, 1191

**Radio-Canada**Reduction in programming of *Zone Libre*, st, 775**Ragulin, the late Alexander “Rags”**, tribute, st, 295**Railways bill S-1** (pro forma). 1r, 9**Rebuilding of Southeast Asia after Tsunami**, inquiry, notice, 1083; debate, 1143-45, 1209-10**Speakers:** Senators

Milne, Lorna, 1143-45

Plamondon, Madeleine, 1209-10

**Rebuilding of Southeast Asia after Tsunami**, st, 1191**Recognition of Speaker’s parade**, st, 2183**Redhead, Ms. Virginia**, st, 1080**Remembrance Day**, st, 2075

2004, st, 178-79, 213, 226-27

**Remote Sensing Space Systems bill C-25**. 1r, 1914; 2r, 1954-56, 2040-41; ref to com, 2041; rep without amdt but with observations, 2184-85; m in amdt (six months hoist) neg, on div, 2202-03; 3r, 2203; r.a., chap. 45, 2005, 2239**Speakers:** Senators

Di Nino, Consiglio, 2040-41

Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 2203

Peterson, Robert W., 1954-55, 2202

Plamondon, Madeline, 1956, 2202

Prud’homme, Marcel, 2203

**Removal of farm subsidies**, st, 1657**Report of L’Autorité des marchés financiers**, st, 1079**Residential school compensation package**, st, 2137**Right to a healthy environment**, st, 510-11**Ringuette, Hon. Pierrette**

Appropriation No. 2, 2005-06 bill C-58, 1521

Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1180-81

Budget Implementation 2005 bill C-43, 1528



---

Citizenship and Immigration, citizenship status of spouses and children of veterans who married overseas, qu, 1167, (r) 1419-20  
Commission of Inquiry on the Sponsorship Program, motion, 628  
Decentralization of federal departments, agencies and Crown corporations, inquiry, 1139-40  
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-39, 850  
Financial Administration, Canada School of Public Service, Official Languages amendment bill C-8, 871-73, 1067, 1069  
Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, contribution to Canada, inquiry, 119  
International Day of La Francophonie, st, 1038  
    Resolution tabled, 1039  
Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1446  
Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 837-38  
Public Service Employment amendment bill S-44, 1876, 1924-26, 1928  
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., tribute, 568  
Role of public broadcasting, inquiry, 1991  
Senate, motion to appoint Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, 815  
Social Development, New Brunswick  
    Agreement on child care, qu, 1284  
    Rejection of child care program, st, 1839  
Telecommunications amendment bill C-37, 2021-22

**Rivest, Hon. Jean-Claude**

Canada-United States relations, Softwood Lumber Agreement, qu, 1969  
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1731-32  
Industry, financial support to aerospace industry, qu, 300  
Justice, same-sex marriage, involvement of church, freedoms of speech and religion, qu, 593  
Parliament, democratic reform, validity of motions of confidence, qu, 1150  
Prime Minister's Office, national unity reserve fund, qu, 667  
Principle of asymmetrical federalism, st, 78-79  
Quebec Games, st, 919  
Social Development, efficacy of support program to combat poverty, qu, 1418

**Robichaud, P.C., Hon. Fernand**

Aboriginal Peoples Committee report  
    7<sup>th</sup>, First Nations Oil and Gas and Money Management bill C-54, without amdt but with observations, 2187  
Acting Deputy Leader of the Government, 103, 1581, 2183  
Acting Speaker, 2024, 2026  
Adjournment, 120, 630, 1258, 1594  
Agriculture and Forestry Committee report  
    3<sup>rd</sup>, budget, study on value-added agricultural, agri-food and forest products, power to hire staff, 546  
Anti-terrorism Act, Annual Report 2002-03, tabled, 103  
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee  
    Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1218

- 
- Report  
17<sup>th</sup>, Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, without amdt but with observations, 2187
- Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1186, 1187
- Business of the Senate, 1258, 1475, 1593  
Friday sitting, motion to extend, 2188  
Sunday sitting, motion to authorize, 2188
- Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45, 1193, 1244
- Changes to budget 2005, inquiry, 1233, 1234
- Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1705, 1744
- Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person) bill C-49, 1980
- Decentralization of federal departments, agencies and Crown corporations, inquiry, 740-41
- Delayed answers to oral questions, 1195, 1587
- Democratic Reform, First Annual Report tabled, 1581
- Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee report  
12<sup>th</sup>, Energy Costs Assistance Measures bill C-66, without amdt, 2188
- Financial institutions, certain acts in relation to, amendment bill C-57, 2227
- Fisheries and Oceans Committee report,  
3<sup>rd</sup>, study on government policy for managing fisheries and oceans, government response, tabled, 2183
- Foreign Affairs Committee report  
9<sup>th</sup>, Remote Sensing Space Systems bill C-25, without amdt but with observations, 2184
- Highway 30 Completion Bridges bill S-31, 1237-38
- International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, 1751
- Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee reports  
13<sup>th</sup>, Criminal Code amendment bill C-49, without amdt, 2183, 2184  
14<sup>th</sup>, Criminal Code, Controlled Drugs and Substances amendment bill C-53, without amdt, 2184
- National Finance Committee report  
18<sup>th</sup>, Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, without amdt, 2185
- National Security and Defence Committee  
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1483, 1502, 1503
- Report  
7<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of national security policy, 876
- Official Languages Committee, authority to study effect of relocating federal departments, 1961
- Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 1226
- Points of order  
Adjournment motion, 1612  
Leave during Routine of Business, bill C-14, 703
- Public Accounts of Canada, tabled, 103
- Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Air India plane crash, report of independent advisor, tabled, 2183
- Public Service Employment amendment bill S-44, 1926-27
- Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., tribute, 567-68

---

Rules, Privileges and the Rights of Parliament Committee report  
3<sup>rd</sup>, conflict of interest code for senators, 1275  
Selection Committee report  
2<sup>nd</sup>, membership of Senate committees, 28, 30  
Senate  
Debt reduction, motion to urge government to reduce certain revenues and target  
portion of goods and services tax revenue for, 1211, 1559  
Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, motion to appoint, 820  
Gap between regional and urban Canada, motion to strike special committee, 2048  
Rules of the Senate  
Rule 32, speaking in the Senate, motion to amend, 1036, 1228-29, 1301  
Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, 479-80, 481  
State of post-secondary education, inquiry, 2024  
Statistics amendment bill S-18, 870  
Treasury Board, 2005 annual report, tabled, 2183  
Treaties entered into force in 2002, 2003 and 204, tabled, 1192

**Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J.**

Tributes, 566-69, 631-32

**Roche, Hon. Douglas**, visitor in the gallery, 330, 2074

**Role of public broadcasting**, inquiry, notice, 1915; debate, 1988-91

**Speakers:** Senators

Dallaire, Roméo A., 1990-91  
Lapointe, Jean, 1991  
Poulin, Marie-P., 1988-90, 1991  
Ringuette, Pierrette, 1991

**Rompkey, Carolyn**, visitor in the gallery, 249

**Rompkey, P.C., Hon. Bill, Deputy Leader of the Government**

Aboriginal Healing Foundation, 2004 annual report tabled, 1541  
Aboriginal Peoples Committee, study on issues affecting urban Aboriginal youth, 6<sup>th</sup>  
Report, government response ref to com, 1163  
Adjournment, 50, 174, 246, 307, 359, 406, 483, 565, 692, 743, 823, 840, 916, 998, 1059,  
1119, 1189, 1347, 1396, 1444, 1508, 1655, 1752, 1871, 1910-11, 1962, 2026,  
2093, 2240  
Aeronautics amendment bill S-33, 1359, 1360  
Agriculture and Forestry Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1288  
Aeronautics amendment bill S-33, 1260  
Anti-terrorism Act, Annual Report on Investigative Hearings and Recognizance with  
Conditions and Annual Report on Use of Arrests Without Warrant, tabled,  
1335  
Anti-terrorism Act Special Committee  
Appointment, 462, 500-01  
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 536

- 
- Appropriation No. 1, 2005-06 bill C-42, 980  
Appropriation No. 2, 2005-06 bill C-58, 1573  
Auditor General  
    April 2005 report tabled, 1005  
    November 2004 report tabled, 310  
    November 2005 report tabled, 2096  
    Status Report to House of Commons tabled, 696  
Bank amendment bill C-57, 2169  
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee  
    Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1910; withdrawn, 1943  
    Authority to review Proceeds of Crime (Money Laundering) and Terrorist Financing Act, 2099, 2157  
Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (RRSP and RESP) bill S-30, 1464  
Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (student loan) bill S-28, 1132-33  
Berton, C.C., the late Pierre, tribute, 371  
Budget 2005, documents tabled, 797  
Budget 2005, inquiry, 914  
Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1174, 1179, 1185, 1186-87  
Business of the Senate, 76, 210, 212, 347, 396, 436, 458, 459, 469, 754, 792, 822, 833, 847, 879, 924, 967, 993, 1049, 1063, 1078, 1096, 1135, 1266, 1323, 1339, 1346, 1438, 1457, 1468, 1512, 1611, 1636, 1683, 1692, 1716, 1720, 1745, 1784, 1804, 1837, 1869, 1988, 2092, 2093, 2126, 2128, 2131, 2134, 2166  
    Adjournment, 363  
    Bill C-57 and bill C-71, motion to pass, 2214  
    Bill C-331 and bill C-259, motion to deal with, 2235  
    Certain standing committees authorized to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1097  
    Commencement time on Wednesdays and Thursdays and to effect Wednesday adjournments, motion to change, 164, 209  
    Committees, authority to meet during adjournments of the Senate, 18, 49, 2054, 2084  
    Correction to Order Paper, 1362, 1363  
    Foreign Affairs Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 999  
    Friday sitting, motion to extend, 2202  
    Monday sitting, 2098, 2157  
    Regular adjournment procedure and authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, motion to resume, adopted, 1304  
    Saturday sitting, 2098, 2156  
    Sunday sitting, motion to authorize, 2202  
    Wednesday sitting, motion to extend and authority for committees to meet during the sitting,, 2098, 2144  
Canada Border Services Agency bill C-26, 1604  
Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 1928  
Canada Shipping, Canada Shipping 2001, Canada National Marine Conservation Areas, Oceans amendment bill C-3, 1458-59  
Canada Transportation amendment bill S-6, 736, 737  
Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-45, 2163; m ref subject matter to com, 2198  
Canadian Landmine Fund, 2003-04 report tabled, 881  
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1670, 1680, 1692-93, 1795-96, 1814, 1815

- 
- Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities, report tabled, 2029
- Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, 2005 annual report tabled, 1892
- Conference on women's rights, inquiry, 1507
- Constitution Act, 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-13, 238
- Criminal code amendment bill S-19, 388
- Criminal Code amendment (protection of children) bill S-21, 892, 893
- Criminal Code amendment (trafficking in person) bill C-49, 2040, 2202
- Criminal Code, Controlled Drugs and Substances amendment bill C-53, 2100, 2117
- Criminal Code, Cultural Property Export and Import amendment bill S-37, 1336
- Delayed answers to oral questions, 60, 85, 169, 220, 258, 280, 315, 337, 356, 369, 379, 415, 449, 466, 490, 524, 540, 574, 611, 637, 669, 701, 715, 751, 781, 803-04, 831, 922, 976, 1008, 1023, 1045, 1106, 1167, 1243, 1263, 1286, 1337, 1355, 1373-74, 1388, 1495, 1569, 1600, 1635, 1689, 1761, 1843, 1883, 1919, 1950, 1970, 2035, 2082, 2106, 2193
- Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade amendment bill S-41, 2129
- Department of Human Resources and Skills Development bill C-23, 1785
- Department of Justice, Supreme Court amendment bill S-34, 2163
- Department of Social Development bill C-22, 1785
- Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, 427, 787, 837, 887, 889, 931, 932
- Departmental and agencies performances reports tabled  
2003-04, 164  
2004-05, 2029
- Efficacy of government in implementing Kyoto Protocol, inquiry, 1383
- Environment and Sustainable Development, Commissioner of the, 2004 annual report tabled, 124
- Estimates, 2004-05, tabled, 54  
Supplementary (A), tabled, 228  
Supplementary (B), tabled, 826
- Estimates, 2005-06, tabled, 826  
Part III, Report on Plans and Priorities tabled, 1005  
Supplementary (A), tabled, 2012; ref to com, 2012, 2041
- Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2131, 2132, 2165
- Export and Import of Rough Diamonds amendment bill S-36, 1336
- Export Development Canada, 2002-03 annual report tabled, 215
- Export of military goods from Canada, 2002 annual report tabled, 215
- Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization, No. 2, bill S-10, 55
- Federal Nominations bill S-20, 600, 1867
- First Nations Government Recognition bill S-16, 478, 739, 766, 2005
- Fisheries and Oceans Committee report, 3<sup>rd</sup>, study on government policy for managing fisheries and oceans, 1467, 1468
- Foreign Affairs Committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1429
- Foreign Affairs, construction of Canadian Embassy in Berlin, tabled, 1689

- 
- General Synod of the Anglican Church of Canada, private bill to amend ct of incorporation, presentation of petition, 463
- General Synod of the Anglican Church of Canada, to amend Act of incorporation, bill S-25, 687, 719-20
- Genome Canada
- 2003-04 annual report tabled, 124
  - 2004-05 annual report tabled, 1965
- Government Business, 976
- Governor General
- Addresses at installation printed as appendix, 1876
    - See* Journals of the Senate
  - Commissions appointing deputies tabled, 1914
  - Copies of commissions appointing Supreme Court justices Abella and Charron deputies, tabled, 17
- Hazardous Materials Information Review amendment bill S-40, 1434
- Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-14, 962, 992-93
- Highway 30 Completion Bridges bill S-31, 1532
- Human Rights Committee
- Authority to meet during adjournment of Senate, 215, 233
- Reports
- 2<sup>nd</sup>, budget and authorization to engage services, study of international obligations regarding children's rights and freedoms, 347
  - 3<sup>rd</sup>, budget and authorization to engage services, study of issues related to national and international obligations, 348
  - 17<sup>th</sup>, interim, study on legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, Government response tabled, 1914
  - 18<sup>th</sup>, interim, study on issues related to national and international obligations, Government response, tabled, 2201
- Immigration and Citizenship
- 2004 Annual Report on Immigration, tabled, 164
  - 2005 Annual Report on Immigration, tabled, 2029
- Indian Claims Commission, 2003-04 annual report tabled, 1965
- Information Commissioner, extension of term by one year, motion in support of House of Commons motion, 1898
- Interim Committee of Parliamentarians on National Security
- News release and backgrounder to report tabled, 1018
  - Report tabled, 1005
- Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
- 3<sup>rd</sup>, funds released to Foreign Affairs Committee, 767
- International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, 1611, 1653, 1747
- International Policy Statement, tabled, 1062
- Judges amendment bill S-8, 1157
- Keiley, Ms. Jillian, congratulations on receiving the Elinore & Lou Siminovitch Prize in Theatre, st, 161-62
- Kyoto Protocol, plan of compliance tabled, 1039

- 
- Labrador Inuit Land Claims Agreement bill C-56, 1512-15, 1570-72  
Labrador Inuit Land Claims Agreement, Labrador Inuit Tax Treatment Agreement, tabled, 1399
- Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee  
  Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1686, 1719, 1765  
  Authority to study Criminal Code as it relates to issues of mental health, 1346
- Library of Parliament, appointment of Librarian, document tabled, 2096
- Library of Parliament Joint Committee  
  Appointment of Mr. William Robert Young as Librarian, motion to ref to com, 2098, 2099  
  Estimates, 2004-05, authority to study Parliament Vote 10, 54-55, 93  
  Estimates, 2005-06, authority to study Parliament Vote 10, 826, 833
- Report  
  1<sup>st</sup>, order of reference, 358
- Marshall, the late Hon. Jack, tribute, 11-12
- Masiliit and Torngat Fish Producers Cooperative Society Fishing Agreement, st, 1080
- Mexico, address of His Excellency Vicente Fox Quesada, President, to members of the Senate and the House of Commons, motion to print as appendix, 121
- Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, 1305, 1306-07, 1317, 1381, 1323
- Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1649, 1650, 1662, 1665, 1711, 1713, 1837, 1867
- National Child Benefit Progress Report 2003, tabled, 1914
- National Defence and Canadian Forces Ombudsman, 2004-05 annual report tabled, 1450
- National Defence Canadian Forces Housing Agency, 2003-04 annual report tabled, 1510
- National Defence, Criminal Code, Sex Offender Information Registration, Criminal Records amendment bill S-39, 1399
- National Defence, House of Commons, National Defence and Veterans Affairs Committee report, government response tabled, 1399
- National early learning and child care program, inquiry, 682
- National Finance Committee  
  Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1102, 1110, 1686, 1719, 1765  
  Authority to study Main Estimates, 2004-05, 54, 92-93  
    Authority to study Supplementary Estimates (A), 229, 266  
    Authority to study Supplementary Estimates (B), 826, 833  
  Authority to study Main Estimates, 2005-06, 826, 833  
    Authority to study Supplementary Estimates (A), 2012, 2041
- Reports  
  4<sup>th</sup>, Supplementary Estimates (B) , 2004-05, 959  
  11<sup>th</sup>, second interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1366, 1377  
    Government response, tabled, 1965  
  12<sup>th</sup>, third interim, Estimates, 2005-06  
    Government response, tabled, 2012
- National Security and Defence Committee  
  Authority to meet during adjournment of Senate, 215, 233  
  Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 591, 612, 665, 691, 1430, 1431  
  Report, 13<sup>th</sup>, meetings held in Afghanistan, May 16-18/05, 1610

- 
- Navy Appreciation Day, st, 77
- Newfoundland and Labrador, agreement on offshore oil revenues, st, 605-06
- Nuclear Waste Management Organization, report tabled, 2096
- Official languages, documents entitled
- Canada's Linguistic Duality: A Framework for Managing the Official Languages Program, document tabled, 2012
  - Update on the Implementation of the Action Plan for Official Languages, document tabled, 2012
- Official Languages Committee
- Authority to meet during adjournment of Senate, 215, 233, 1278
  - Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 917
- Parliament of Canada, Salaries amendment bill C-30, 1019
- Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 1381, 1650, 1680
- Points of order
- Adjournment motion, 1612, 1613, 1614
  - Delayed answers, 1066, 1067
  - Leave during Routine of Business, bill C-14, 702-03
- Prud'homme, P.C., Hon. Marcel, congratulations on 41 years in Parliament, st, 684
- Public Accounts of Canada
- 2004, erratum tabled, 180
  - 2005, tabled, 1891
- Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, 1976
- Public Service Integrity Officer, 2003-04 annual report tabled, 295
- Publicly funded post-secondary education, inquiry, 582
- Question on the Order Paper, 527
- Request for answer, 541
- Railways bill S-1, 9
- Remembrance Day 2004, st, 226
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police amendment bill S-23, 1680
- Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee
- Reintroduction of bills from one parliamentary session to next, motion to allow, 1413, 1928
- Report
- 3<sup>rd</sup>, conflict of interest code for senators, 1332
- Same-sex marriage, presentation of petition, contravention of *Rules of the Senate*, 1764
- Scrutiny of Regulations Joint Committee report
- 2<sup>nd</sup>, Report No. 75—Disallowance, 1482
- Sea-dumped munitions and seismic testing, inquiry, 1487, 1488
- Selection Committee
- Appointment, 10
  - Report
    - 2<sup>nd</sup>, membership of Senate committees, 29, 30
- Senate
- Adjournment time on Mar.23/05, motion to extend, 920, 957
  - Burma, motion to urge Government to condemn and initiate measures against the Government of, for its undemocratic actions, 483



Certain select committees and the special committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 778, 822  
Committees, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 920, 957  
Debt reduction, motion to urge government to reduce certain revenues and target portion of goods and services tax revenue for, 768  
Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, motion to appoint 809, 810  
Extension of sitting, motion adopted, 1719, 1840  
Greetings and best wishes to members of Armed Forces, m to extend, 2198  
High fuel costs, motion to urge government to alleviate, 1995, 2066  
New numbering system for Senate bills, to establish, ref to com, 1471, 1498  
Rules of the Senate  
    Rule 32, speaking in the Senate, motion to amend, 1301  
    Rule 96, clause-by-clause consideration, motion to amend, ref to com, 1368  
    Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, 660, 1057, ref to com, 1443  
    Select committees, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 865, 890  
Situation in Sudan and role of Canada's Special Envoy, inquiry, 1468  
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee  
    Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, withdrawn, 1078  
    Authority to study Parks Canada historic sites, 1907, 1959  
    Authority to study state of preparedness for pandemics, 2009  
Spam Control bill S-15, 621, 692, 1382, 1441, 1943  
Speech from the Throne  
    Address in reply, termination of debate on eighth sitting day, 36, 72  
    Consideration, 9  
Spirit Drinks Trade bill S-38, 1350  
Statistics amendment bill S-18, 180, 847, 956, 957  
Tax Conventions Implementation, 2004 bill S-17, 164  
Transport and Communications Committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 915  
Treasury Board, 2004 annual report tabled, 409  
Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, 2146-47, 2151, 2206  
World Health Organization, government of Taiwan request for observer status, motion in support of, 1484

**Royal Assent**

Traditional ceremony, 561, 2091  
Written declaration, 693, 795, 880, 989-90, 1119, 1182-83, 1258, 1347, 1594, 1615, 1870, 1870, 2199, 2239-40

**Royal Canadian Mint**

Expenses of President, qu, 1879-81  
Severance package of ex-President, qu, 1918-19

**Royal Canadian Mounted Police**

Auditor General's report, contract policing agreements, human resource shortages, qu, 2140  
Closure of Edmonton forensic laboratory, qu, 865-66, (r) 1023-24

Reinstatement of Constable Robert Read, qu, 1065, (r) 1168  
 Response to Financial Transactions Reports Analysis Centre, response to reports on money laundering, qu, 1454; (r) 1887-88  
 Tributes to slain constables, 824, 841, 864

**Royal Canadian Mounted Police amendment bill S-23.** 1r, 570; 2r, 612-18, 1015, 1383, 1680-81, 1768-70; subject-matter ref to com, 1770

**Speakers:** Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1680  
 Austin, Jack, 1768-69, 1770  
 Lapointe, Jean, 1680-81  
 Murray, Lowell, 1769-70  
 Nolin, Pierre Claude, 612-18  
 Plamondon, Madeleine, 1015  
 Prud'homme, Marcel, 1770  
 Rompkey, Bill, 1680  
 Stratton, Terry, 1015, 1383, 1770

**Ruck, C.M., the late Hon. Calvin**

Tributes, 160-61

**Rules of the Senate**

*See* Senate

**Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament**

Motion to amend rule 32, speaking in the Senate, qu, 1949-50, 2079-80  
 Rules governing use of Senators' Statements, request for review, qu, 1045  
 Testimony of witnesses before Agriculture and Forestry Committee resulting in their dismissal, request for information, qu, 1045

**Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament, Standing Senate Committee**

Authority to engage services, notice, 125, motion adopted, 158  
 Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 125, motion adopted, 159  
 authority to study application of Charter of Rights and Freedoms in the Senate, notice, 1619; debate, 1654-55  
 Authority to study participation of senators in telephone or video conferences during committee meetings, notice, 1541; motion adopted, 1578  
 Membership, 18, adopted, 28-30  
 New numbering system for Senate bills, motion to establish, ref to com, 1498-99  
 Reintroduction of bills from one parliamentary session to next, motion to allow, notice, 1041; debate, 1078, 1138-39, 1411-14, 1928; motion adopted, 2006

**Reports**

1<sup>st</sup>, reprint of the *Rules of the Senate*, dated October 2004, tabled, 124  
 2<sup>nd</sup>, pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 124  
*See* Journals of the Senate  
 3<sup>rd</sup>, conflict of interest code for senators, tabled, 1222; debate, 1249-52, 1275-76, 1290-1300; adopted, 1328-32

**Speakers: Senators**

- Angus, W. David, 1294, 1295, 1328-31
- Banks, Tommy, 1300
- Bryden, John G., 1299
- Comeau, Gerald J., 1332
- Di Nino, Consiglio, 1251-52
- Fraser, Joan, 1300
- Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1295-96
- Joyal, Serge, 1276, 1290-95, 1296, 1297-98, 1299, 1300
- Mahovlich, Francis William, 1300
- Mercer, Terry M., 1331
- Prud'homme, Marcel, 1251, 1276, 1296-97, 1298, 1331
- Robichaud, Fernand, 1275
- Rompkey, Bill, 1332
- Smith, David P., 1249-51
- 4<sup>th</sup>, question amending rule 96, clause-by-clause consideration, 1433-34; adopted, 1464-65
- 5<sup>th</sup>, new system of numbering for Senate bills, 1617-18, 1650
- 6<sup>th</sup>, reprint of the *Rules of the Senate*, dated October 2005, tabled, 1914
- 7<sup>th</sup>, participation of Senators by telephone or videoconference during public and *in camera* meetings of select committees, tabled, 2098
- Rule 96, clause-by-clause consideration, motion to amend, ref to com, 1368
- Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, ref to com, 1443

**Russell, O.C., the late Andy**, st, 1471

**Russia, officials on health care**, visitors in the gallery, 2009

**Russian famine-genocide of 1932-33, World War I disenfranchised Ukrainian-Canadians**, st, 2181

**Ryan, the late Timothy Joseph (Tim)**, st, 33

**St. Germain, P.C., Hon. Gerry**

- Aboriginal Awareness Day, st, 1538-39
- Aboriginal education, st, 2028
- Aboriginal Peoples Committee report
  - 5<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of involvement of aboriginal communities and businesses in economic development activities, 1039-40
  - See* Journals of the Senate
- Agriculture and Agri-Food
  - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
    - Aid to cattle industry, qu, 21, 22, (r) 60-61; qu, 377, 378, (r) 449; qu, 523, (r) 575; qu, 844-45
    - Culling of older animals, qu, 867, 1044-45, (r) 1067; qu, 1285
    - Effect on cattle farmers, qu, 725, (r) 804, (r) 976
    - Possibility of disease in United States cow, qu, 1568

- 
- Problems in farm community, qu, 1285
  - United States, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, opening of border to live cattle, Montana court case, 1758, 1759
  - Boys & Girls Clubs of Canada, st, 2053-54
  - British Columbia, Vancouver, strike of container truck drivers, st, 1840
  - Canada Transportation amendment bill S-6, 737
  - Canada-United States relations, st, 79-80, 824-25
    - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
      - Opening of border to beef exports, qu, 523-24
      - Opening of border to live cattle, qu, 376-77
    - Comments by member for Mississauga-Erindale, request to remove from Liberal caucus, qu, 257
    - Efforts to improve relationship, qu, 700
    - Missile defence program
      - Effect of non-participation on business community, qu, 828, 845-46
      - Linkage of non-participation to other issues, qu, 845
    - Softwood Lumber Agreement
      - Proposal to give collected duties to lumber industry, upcoming visit of President, qu, 256, 257
      - Return of countervailing duties paid, qu, 700
    - Visit by President, agenda of discussions, decriminalization of marijuana, effect on cross-border trade, qu, 367
  - Canadian Food Inspection Agency, Campbell River aquaculture farm, presence in Chinook salmon of banned chemical malachite green, qu, 1402, 1403, (r) 1456-57
  - Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1671-74, 1700, 1790-95
  - Commission of Inquiry on the Sponsorship Program, motion, 839-40
  - Conservative Party of Canada, tribute to Mr. Roger Boisvenue on retirement, st, 14-15
  - Cools, Hon. Anne C., CBC *Greatest Canadian* series, congratulations on nomination, st, 122-23
  - Elections Canada, Saskatchewan, contributions from federal Liberal Party to provincial Liberal Party, qu, 1285
  - First Nations Fiscal and Statistical Management bill C-20, 707-08, 717-19
  - First Nations Government Recognition bill S-16, 146, 340-46, 347, 644, 645, 738
  - First Nations Oil and Gas and Moneys Management bill C-54, 2123-24
  - Foreign Affairs
    - Same-sex marriage, involvement of church, comments by Minister, qu, 573
    - Special envoy to Sudan, comments to Canadian Islamic Conference, qu, 84, 85
  - Sudan
    - Conflict in Darfur, efforts of government
      - Inclusion of opposition, qu, 59, 60
      - Status of special envoy, qu, 277, 278, 279
    - Response to situation in Darfur, arrangement between government and Member of Parliament for Edmonton-Mill Woods-Beaumont, qu, 1241, 1261, 1262, 1263
  - United States, missile defence program, notice of non-participation, qu, 829

- 
- Health, Newfoundland and Labrador, Innu suicide rate, prevention workshops, qu, 254,  
(r) 369
  - House of Commons, Ethics Commissioner, report on Member for York West, qu, 1566
  - Inalienable right of aboriginal self-government, st, 1615
  - Indian Affairs and Northern Development
    - Auditor General's report
      - Absence of management framework to address First Nations land claims, qu, 2104
      - Education program for aboriginal children on reserves, qu, 314-15
    - Commitment resulting from Cabinet/Aboriginal associations retreat, funding of  
proposals, qu, 1353-54
    - Dismantling of department, qu, 2104, 2105
    - Efficacy of department in resolving problems, qu, 2033-34
    - Health issues facing aboriginal communities, qu, 2033
    - Manitoba, Swan Lake First Nation, processing of land claim, qu, 2103-04
    - Water quality on reserves, qu, 2078-79
  - International Trade
    - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, closure of United States border to Canadian cattle,  
intervener status in Montana court case, qu, 1285
    - Softwood Lumber Agreement, payment of industry legal fees, request for update, qu,  
1510, (r) 1692
    - United States
      - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, opening of border to beef exports, qu, 22
      - Court injunction, qu, 829-30
      - Softwood Lumber Agreement, initiation of talks, qu, 1759
  - Justice
    - Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities
      - Allegations of kickbacks to Liberal Party, qu, 1126-27
      - Financial controls, qu, 1065-66
      - Laying of charges for wrongdoing, qu, 1352
      - Parameters of findings, qu, 1623
      - Representation of Crown counsel, qu, 1622, 1623
    - Freedom of religion, Alberta Human Rights Commission, same-sex marriage, advocacy  
of coercive power, qu, 1019, 1020
    - Same-sex marriage
      - Freedom of religion of provincial marriage commissioners, qu, 633, 634, 635
      - Involvement of church, freedoms of speech and religion, qu, 591-92, 593
  - Labrador Inuit Land Claims Agreement bill C-56, 1516-17, 1572
  - Lawson, Hon. Edward M., tribute on retirement, 176
  - Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1706-09
  - Parliament
    - Corruption and scandal in government, qu, 1240
    - Vote on budget 2005, qu, 1152
  - Points of order
    - Delayed answers, 1066, 1067
    - Words used during Question Period, 1026
  - Pope John Paul II, the late, tribute, 1001-02
  - Prime Minister

Equalization payments, offshore oil revenues, promises made by Prime Minister, qu, 150  
 Sponsorship program, involvement in awarding of contracts, qu, 1085  
 Privy Council, Indian Residential Schools Resolution  
   Binding nature of government representative's report, qu, 1372, 1373  
   Funding of settlements pending report of government representative, qu, 1372, (r) 1420  
 Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness  
   Canada Firearms Centre, annual budget 2005-06, qu, 184, (r) 317  
   Firearms registration program  
     Cost discrepancy in figures announced by Minister, qu, 126, 127  
     Net cost of program, discrepancy in figures announced by Minister, qu, 184  
 Public Works and Government Services, Millennium Bureau, alleged irregularities, qu, 489,  
   490, (r) 638  
 Remembrance Day 2004, st, 213  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police  
   Closure of Edmonton forensic laboratory, qu, 865  
   Tribute to slain constables, st, 864  
 Same-sex marriage, presentation of petition, 1757, 1843  
   Contravention of *Rules of the Senate*, 1764  
 Senate, remarks withdrawn, 1037  
 Senger, Mr. Will, congratulations on nomination to Canadian Professional Rodeo Hall of  
   Fame, st, 51-52  
 Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 442-43  
 Tlicho Land Claims and Self-Government bill C-14, 497-500, 686  
 Transport  
   Airport security, loss of uniforms, qu, 448, 449  
   British Columbia, effect of congested commercial corridors, qu, 593, 594  
   Canada-United States border, requirement of trucking industry to submit cargo  
     information in advance, qu, 336, (r) 526  
   Possible decriminalization of marijuana, effect on trucking industry, qu, 336-37  
 Trinity Western University, Canadian Interuniversity Sport Soccer Championship,  
   congratulations to winning team, st, 310  
 2004 Olympic Summer Games, congratulations to athletes, st, 145

**Saint-Jean Baptiste Day**, st, 1539-40

**Same-sex marriage**, presentation of petition, 1757, 1779, 1843  
   Contravention of *Rules of the Senate*, 1764

**Saunders, the late Dame Cicely**, st, 1965

**Sanderson, Sol and Elsie**, visitors in the gallery, 1944

**Saskatchewan**

  Centennial celebrations, st, 1147, 1220

**Saunders, the late Lieutenant Chris**, tributes, 32

---

**Saudi Arabia**

Dr. Saleh Abdullah Bin Hemeid, His Excellency, President of the Shura Council and others, visitors in the gallery, 1279  
Mohammed R. Al-Hussaini, His Excellency, Ambassador to Canada and Ms. Iman Atallah, visitors in the gallery, 1538  
Relations with, st, 1280

**Scotland**

McConnell, Hon. Jack, First Minister, visitor in the gallery, 2001  
Official visit, delegation led by Speaker, report tabled, 696

**Scouts Canada, to amend Act of incorporation bill S-27.** 1r, 724; 2r, 901, 1075-76; ref to com, 1076

Presentation of petition, 697

**Speakers:** Senators

Corbin, Eymard G., 901  
Di Nino, Consiglio, 901, 1076  
Jaffer, Mobina S.B., 1075-76

**Scrutiny of Regulations, Standing Joint Committee**

Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 125, motion adopted, 158

Membership

House of Commons, 61, 1921-22  
Senate, 18, 28-30

Reports

1<sup>st</sup>, pursuant to Rule 104, 103-04, adopted, 135  
2<sup>nd</sup>, Report No. 75—Disallowance, 1163-64; deemed adopted, 1481-82  
*See* Journals of the Senate

**Sea-dumped munitions and seismic testing,** inquiry, notice, 1400; debate, 1484-88

**Speakers:** Senators

Comeau, Gerald J., 1487  
Corbin, Eymard G., 1487-88  
Phalen, Gerard A., 1484-87  
Rompkey, Bill, 1487, 1488  
Stratton, Terry, 1488

**Segal, Hon. Hugh** (Introduced in the Senate Sept.28/05), 1872-73

Agriculture and Forestry Committee

Authority to study rural poverty, 2101

Business of the Senate, 2072

Canada-United States relations

Border issues, possibility of forming inter-parliamentary committee, qu, 2001  
Requirements to show passports at border crossings, qu, 2000-01  
Western hemisphere travel initiative, qu, 1917, 1918

Criminal Code amendment (suicide bombings) bill S-43, 2046-48

First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 2219

Foreign Affairs, Iran, comments by President with regard to Israel, qu, 2056, (r) 2107-08  
 Official Languages Committee, authority to study effect of relocating federal departments,  
 2068-70

### **Selection Committee**

Appointment, motion adopted, 10

#### Reports

1<sup>st</sup>, Speaker *pro tempore*, 17, adopted 28

2<sup>nd</sup>, membership of Senate committees, 17-18, adopted, 28-30

3<sup>rd</sup>, change of membership to Official Languages Committee, 363, adopted, 389

### **Senate**

Motion to appoint Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, 807; point of order, 807-809;  
 Speaker's ruling, 809; ref to Committee of the Whole, 809-11; m to adjourn  
 debate neg, on div, 811-12; ref to Committee of the Whole, 812; considered  
 in Committee of the Whole, Hon. Fernand Robichaud in the Chair, Mr. Jean  
 T. Fournier, taking part in the debate, 812-20; rep adoption of motion, 820;  
 rep adopted, 821-22

#### **Speakers:** Senators

Austin, Jack, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 820, 822

Banks, Tommy, 820

Comeau, Gerald J., 810

Cools, Anne C., 807-09, 811, 816, 819, 820, 821-22

Corbin, Eymard G., 817

De Bané, Pierre, 815

Forrestall, J. Michael, 817

Kinsella, Noël A., 813

Lynch-Staunton, John, 810, 811

Murray, Lowell, 821

Prud'homme, Marcel, 817-18, 822

Ringuette, Pierrette, 815

Robichaud, Fernand, 820

Rompkey, Bill, 809, 810

Sibbeston, Nick, 814-15

Stratton, Terry, 814

Trenholme Counsell, Marilyn, 818, 819

also

Fournier, Jean T., 812-13, 814, 815-17, 818-20

### **Senate, st, 162**

Adjournment time on Mar.23/05, motion to extend, notice, 920; motion adopted, 957

Appointment of Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, st, 744; notice, 748

Appointment of women to fill current vacancies, qu, 847

Burma, motion to urge Government to condemn and initiate measures against the  
 Government of, for its undemocratic actions, notice, 446; debate, 482-83;  
 motion adopted, 504



- 
- Certain select committees and the special committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 778; motion adopted, 822
- Committees, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 920; motion adopted, 957
- Conflict of Interest Code, composition of review body, qu, 1418-19
- Constitution Act, 1867, right of senators to hold dual citizenship, qu, 1966-67
- Consultation on election of Ethics Officer, qu, 258
- Ethics Officer
- Ethics Officer, Conflict of Interest Committee, election of fifth member, st, 1630-31
  - Nominations to conflict of interest committee, qu, 1567-68, 1624-25
- Extension of sitting, motion adopted, 1719, 1840-41
- Introduction of pages, 1921, 1942, 1950-51
- Jean Cochrane, tribute on retirement, st, 589
- Karla Homolka, comments by senator, qu, 1565
- Leader of the Government, Member for Newton-North Delta as possible successor, qu, 1386
- Migratory Birds Convention Act and Canadian Environmental Protection Act, bill to amend, comments in media, st, 1335
- Prepared speeches by departmental officials, qu, 466
- Speech on second reading of bill C-4, st, 461
- Proclamation of conflict of interest rules, st, 1384
- Publication of pamphlet entitled “Canada—A Constitutional Monarchy”, st, 250
- Question Period, British system, qu, 219-20
- Remarks withdrawn, 1037
- Select committees, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 865; motion adopted, 890
- Senatorial appointments, female representation, qu, 1401
- Speaker, parliamentary delegations abroad, representation of visible minorities, qu, 1400-01
- Speaker’s Gallery in House of Commons, 1337
- Standing Senate Committee on National Finance, comment by chairman, qu, 152
- Support of the official opposition, st, 1235
- Timing in committee hearings between testimony of ministers and clause-by-clause consideration, qu, 1621
- Tributes to departing pages, 1286-87, 1304, 1337
- Tibet issue, motion to urge Government to urge China to resolve the, notice, 393; debate, 457-58, 481
- United States, missile defence program, comments by chairman of National Security and Defence Committee, qu, 828, 828-29
- Senate**, Burma, motion to urge Government to condemn and initiate measures against the Government of, for its undemocratic actions, notice, 446; debate, 482-83; motion adopted, 504
- Speakers:** Senators
- Harb, Mac, 446, 482-83
  - Rompkey, Bill, 483

**Senate Chamber**, Canada Day citizenship swearing-in ceremony, st, 1838-39

**Senate**, Debt reduction, motion to urge government to reduce certain revenues and target portion of goods and services tax revenue for, notice, 410; debate, 583-87, 651-53, 768-772, 1210-11, 1558-59, 2071, 2177

**Speakers:** Senators

Bryden, John G., 771-72  
Comeau, Gerald J., 768-69  
Day, Joseph A., 2177  
Kinsella, Noël A., 410, 583, 584-87, 2071  
Robichaud, Fernand, 1211, 1559  
Rompkey, Bill, 768  
Stratton, Terry, 651-53, 1559  
Tkachuk, David, 769-71

**Senate family, expression of appreciation**, st, 535-36

**Senate**, gap between regional and urban Canada, motion to strike special committee, notice, 1472; debate, 1536-37, 2048

**Speakers:** Senators

Poulin, Marie-P., 1472, 1536-37  
Robichaud, Fernand, 2048

**Senate**, high fuel costs, motion to urge government to alleviate, notice, 1876-77; debate, 1991-95, 2066-68

**Speakers:** Senators

Angus, W. David, 2066-68  
Kinsella, Noël A., 1876-77, 1991-95  
Rompkey, Bill, 1995, 2066

**Senate**, greetings and best wishes to members of Armed Forces, motion to extend, notice, 2077; adopted, 2198

**Senate**, new numbering system for Senate bills, to establish, ref to com, notice, 1471; motion adopted, 1498-99

**Speaker:** Senator

Rompkey, Bill, 1471, 1498

**Senate**, palliative and end-of-life care strategy, motion to urge government to provide funding for further development, notice, 2030

**Speaker:** Senator

Carstairs, Sharon, 2030

**Senate, Rules of the Senate**

Rule 32, speaking in the Senate, motion to amend, notice, 799, debate, 1034-36, 1140-43, 1228-30; ref to com, 1301

**Speakers:** Senators

Austin, Jack, 1035, 1036  
Bryden, John G., 1141  
Corbin, Eymard G., 799, 1034-35, 1036, 1301  
Fraser, Joan, 1141, 1229  
Gill, Aurélien, 1141-42  
Joyal, Serge, 1142  
Plamondon, Madeleine, 1142  
Robichaud, Fernand, 1036, 1228-29, 1301  
Rompkey, Bill, 1301  
Sibbeston, Nick G., 1229-30  
Watt, Charlie, 1141, 1142-43

Rule 96, clause-by-clause consideration, motion to amend, notice, 1337; ref to com, motion adopted, 1368; rep, 1433-34

**Speakers:** Senators

Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, notice, 275, debate, 326-27, 389-90, 458-59, 478-81, 534, 653-60, 877-78, 938-40, 962-63, 995, 1057, 1114-15; m in amdt, 1115-17, 1230; subject-matter ref to com, 1443

Letters of support tabled, 326

**Speakers:** Senators

**Senators**

New—

Campbell, Hon. Larry W. (*Sept.28/05*), 1872-73  
Champagne, P.C., Hon. Andrée (*Sept.28/05*), 1872-73  
Cowan, Hon. James S. (*Apr.12/05*), 999  
Dallaire, Hon. Roméo Antonius (*Apr.12/05*), 999  
Dawson, Hon. Dennis (*Sept.28/05*), 1872-73  
Dyck, Hon. Lillian Eva (*Apr.12/05*), 999  
Eggleton, P.C., Hon. Art (*Apr.12/05*), 999  
Fox, P.C., Hon. Francis (*Sept.28/05*), 1872-73  
Goldstein, Hon. Yoine (*Sept.28/05*), 1872-73  
Lovelace Nicholas, Hon. Sandra (*Sept.28/05*), 1872-73  
McCoy, Q.C., Hon. Elaine (*Apr.12/05*), 999  
Mitchell, Hon. Grant (*Apr.12/05*), 999  
Nancy Ruth, Hon. (*Apr.12/05*), 999  
Peterson, Hon. Robert W. (*Apr.12/05*), 999  
Segal, Hon. Hugh (*Sept.28/05*), 1872-73  
Tardif, Hon. Claudette (*Apr.12/05*), 999  
Zimmer, Hon. Rod A.A. (*Sept.28/05*), 1872-73

Renewal of Declaration of Property Qualification, list of senators tabled, 351

Resigned—

Kroft, Hon. Richard (*Sept.24/04*), 270-72.

Retired—

Finnerty, Hon. Isobel (*July 15/05*), 1560-64, 1580, 1596-97, 1752  
Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert (*Oct.22/04*), 97-102  
Kelleher, P.C., Hon. James F. (*Oct.2/05*)  
LaPierre, Hon. Laurier (*Nov.21/04*), 247-50, 274

Lawson, Hon. Edward M. (*Sept.24/04*), 175-77  
 Léger, Hon. Viola (*June 29/05*), 1445-49  
 Lynch-Staunton, Hon. John (*June 19/05*)  
 Morin, O.C., Hon. Yves (*Nov.28/04*), 328-30  
 Pearson, Hon. Landon (*Nov.16/05*), 2072-74, 2075-76, 2077  
 Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O. (*Jan.4/05*), 441-46, 484-85, 512

**Senger, Mr. Will**

Congratulations on nomination to Canadian Professional Rodeo Hall of Fame, st, 51-52

**Service Canada**, tabled, 2106

**Setlakwe, Hon. Raymond, former Senator**, visitor in the gallery, 457

**Shankar, His Holiness Sri Sri Ravi**, visitor in the gallery, 1684; st, 1684-85

**Sibbeston, Hon. Nick G.**

Aboriginal Peoples Committee

Authority to engage services, 56, 119

Authority to permit electronic coverage, 56, 119

Authority to study involvement of Aboriginal communities and businesses in economic development activities, 230, 245-46

Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization, No. 2, bill S-10, 384-85

Government response to study on issues affecting urban Aboriginal youth, 6<sup>th</sup> Report, 165, 221

Reports

1<sup>st</sup>, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 54

*See* Journals of the Senate

2<sup>nd</sup>, budget, study on involvement of Aboriginal communities and businesses in economic development activities in Canada, 519-20, 564

*See* Journals of the Senate

3<sup>rd</sup>, Tlicho Land Claims and Self-Government bill C-14, without amdt, 686

4<sup>th</sup>, First Nations Fiscal and Statistical Management bill C-20, without amdt, 881

6<sup>th</sup>, Labrador Inuit Land Claims Agreement bill C-56, without amdt, 1541

7<sup>th</sup>, First Nations Oil and Gas and Money Management bill C-54, without amdt but with observations, 2187

First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 2218-19

First Nations Oil and Gas and Moneys Management bill C-54, 2124-25

Léger, Hon. Viola, tribute on retirement, 1448

Residential school compensation package, st, 2137

Senate

Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, motion to appoint, 814-15

Rules of the Senate, rule 32, speaking in the Senate, motion to amend, 1229-30

Tlicho Land Claims and Self-Government bill C-14, 469-71, 686

Tlicho Land Claims and Self-Government bill, st, 685

**Simon Fraser University**, st, 178

**Situation in Sudan and role of Canada's Special Envoy**, inquiry, notice, 1102; debate, 1468

**Speaker:** Senator  
Rompkey, Bill, 1468

**Slack, Harvey**, visitor in the gallery, 249

**Small Business Week**, st, 1964  
25<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 121-22

**Smith, P.C., Hon. David P.**

Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 1172  
Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1812, 1813-14  
Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1560  
Frith, O.C., the late Hon. Royce, tribute, 942  
LaPierre, O.C., Hon. Laurier L., inquiry, 268  
Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, 1971-74, 1975, 1976, 1977, 2019, 2020, 2203

Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament

Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament, motion to amend rule 32, speaking in the Senate, 2079-80

Rules governing use of Senators' Statements, request for review, 1045

Testimony of witnesses before Agriculture and Forestry Committee resulting in their dismissal, request for information, 1045

Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee

Authority to engage services, 125, 159

Authority to permit electronic coverage, 125, 158

Reports

1<sup>st</sup>, reprint of the *Rules of the Senate*, dated October 2004, tabled, 124

2<sup>nd</sup>, pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 124

*See Journals of the Senate*

3<sup>rd</sup>, conflict of interest code for senators, tabled, 1222, 1249-51

4<sup>th</sup>, question amending rule 96, clause-by-clause consideration, 1433-34, 1464

5<sup>th</sup>, new system of numbering for Senate bills, 1617-18

6<sup>th</sup>, reprint of the *Rules of the Senate*, dated October 2005, tabled, 1914

7<sup>th</sup>, participation of Senators by telephone or videoconference during public and *in camera* meetings of select committees, tabled, 2098

Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 443

**Social Affairs, Science and Technology, Standing Senate Committee**

Authority to continue study on state of health care system, notice, 19, motion adopted, 49

Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 1938-39; motion adopted, 1961-62

Authority to engage services, notice, 81, motion adopted, 173

Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 1019; withdrawn, 1077-78; notice, 1619; motions adopted, 1654, 1720

Authority to meet during adjournment and sittings of the Senate, notice, 1510; motion adopted, 1559

Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, motion adopted, 778  
 Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 81, motion adopted, 174  
 Authority to study Parks Canada historic sites, notice, 1619; debate, 1905-09, 1956-59  
 Authority to study state of preparedness for pandemics, notice, 1939; debate, 2006-09,  
 2023-24; motion adopted, 2048

Membership, 18, adopted, 28-30

**Reports**

1<sup>st</sup>, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 80

*See* Journals of the Senate

2<sup>nd</sup>, Citizenship amendment bill S-2, without amdt, 164

3<sup>rd</sup>, first interim entitled “Mental Health, Mental Illness and Addiction: Overview of  
 Policies and Programs in Canada”, tabled, 310; debate, 600-03, 621-23,  
 649-51

4<sup>th</sup>, second interim entitled “Mental Health Policies and Programs in Selected  
 Countries”, tabled, 310; debate, 708

5<sup>th</sup>, third interim entitled “Mental Health, Mental Illness and Addiction: Issues and  
 Options for Canada”, tabled, 311, debate, 403-05

6<sup>th</sup>, budget, study on mental health, power to travel and hire staff, 515-16; adopted, 547

*See* Journals of the Senate

7<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of state of health care system, 797-98; adopted, 853

*See* Journals of the Senate

8<sup>th</sup>, Statistics amendment bill S-18, without amdt, 826

9<sup>th</sup>, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-39, without amdt, 881

10<sup>th</sup>, Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-14, without amdt, 920

11<sup>th</sup>, Quarantine bill C-12, with amdts, 1006-07, 1031; m in amdt, adopted, 1031; rep as  
 amended, adopted, 1031

12<sup>th</sup>, Department of Human Resources and Skills Development bill C-23, without amdt,  
 1756

13<sup>th</sup>, Department of Social Development bill C-22, without amdt, 1756

14<sup>th</sup>, Hazardous Materials Information Review amendment bill S-40, without amdt, 1893

15<sup>th</sup>, Food and Drugs amendment bill C-28, without amdt, 2097

16<sup>th</sup>, fourth interim entitled “A proposal to Establish a Canadian Mental Health  
 Commission”, tabled, 2185

**Social Affairs, Science and Technology, update on study of mental health, mental  
 illness and addiction, st, 1937**

**Social crises in aboriginal communities, st, 1936**

**Social Development**

Conference on Children’s Education and Day Care, st, 272

Early Learning and Child Care Program, availability, qu, 1782-83, (r) 1920

Efficacy of support program to combat poverty, qu, 1418

Elimination of child poverty, qu, 368, (r) 669-71

Guaranteed Income Supplement

Communication of information, qu, 609-10

Effect of increase in Ontario, qu, 106-07, (r) 259-60

---

National child care program, qu, 220, (r) 316  
National Seniors Secretariat, tabled, 1919  
New Brunswick  
    Agreement on child care, qu, 1284  
    Rejection of child care program, st, 1839  
Prince Edward Island, Tignish region financial support for school, qu, 1543, (r) 1601  
Proposed child care agreement with provinces, provision for official language minorities,  
    qu, 714, (r) 833

**Société Saint-Jean-Baptiste, members,** visitors in the gallery, 1944

**Soviet occupation of European countries,** st, 1192

**Spam Control bill S-15.** 1r, 80; 2r, 388-89, 478, 618-21; motion referring subject matter to  
    com, m adopted, 691-92; 2r, 1073, 1382-83, 1441, 1943

**Speakers:** Senators

    Corbin, Eymard G., 1382  
    Oliver, Donald H., 388-89, 618-21  
    Plamondon, Madeleine, 621  
    Rompkey, Bill, 621, 692, 1382, 1441, 1943  
    Stratton, Terry, 692, 1441

**Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O.** (retired from the Senate Jan.4/05)

    Tributes, 441-46, 484-85, 512

**Speaker of the Senate**

Acting—

    Day, Hon. Joseph A., 630  
    Robichaud, P.C., Hon. Fernand, 744, 1980, 1995, 2024, 2026

Adjournment, 1911

Air India tragedy, 20<sup>th</sup> anniversary, minute of silence, 1579

Asian tsunami, silent tribute to victims, 566

Budget Speech, accommodation for Senators in Commons gallery, 749

Business of the Senate, 11, 187, 211, 375, 534, 1088, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1594, 1716, 1717,  
    1804, 1870, 1871, 2072, 2111, 2125, 2126, 2128, 2129

    Point of order, 874, 1475

Citizenship amendment bill S-2, passed by Commons without amdt, 1169

Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1818

Clerk of the Senate, 2005 Annual Accounts tabled, 2012

Conflict of Interest for Senators Committee, membership, 1719

Criminal Code, Cultural Property Export and Import amendment bill S-37, 1764

Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, 837, 887, 888-89

Distinguished visitors in the gallery, 132, 328, 330, 1350, 1745, 1252

Electoral district of Battle River, to change name of, bill C-304, 393

Electoral district of Kitchener-Wilmot-Wellesley-Woolwich, to change name of, bill C-  
    302, 393

First Nations Government Recognition bill S-16, 1157

## General comments

- Agreement not to see the clock, 993
- Debate out of order on oral question, 23, 1020
- Exchanges between senators in Question Period, 489
- Intervening proceeding, definition, 988
- Not a point of order but a request for information, 1096
- Points of order not permitted in Question Period, 1019, 1020, 1880
- Points of order to be raised after Routine Proceedings and before Orders of the Day, 1474, 1619
- Question Period, 713, 2059
- Second speech at second reading, 1981
- Two days' notice for 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1598
- Gigantès, the late Hon. Philippe Deane, silent tribute, 471
- Joseph, Ms. Jill Anne, Clerk at the Table, 1086
- Library of Parliament Joint Committee, membership, message from Commons, 61, 1921
- London bombings, silent tribute to victims, 1753
- Mexico, address of His Excellency Vicente Fox Quesada, President, to members of the Senate and the House of Commons, motion to print as appendix adopted, 121
- National Security and Defence Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1483
- New Senators, introduction, 999, 1872
- Official Languages amendment bill S-3, 2111
- Pages Exchange Program with House of Commons, 638, 702, 754, 847, 953, 976, 1154, 1243, 1389, 2059, 2111-12
- Patent amendment bill C-29, message from Commons concurring with Senate amdts, 1169
- Points of order
  - Adjournment motion, 1612, 1613-14
  - Aeronautics amendment bill S-33, need for Royal Recommendation, 1359, 1360, 1361
  - Darfur catastrophe, 1243
  - Delayed answers, 1066, 1067
  - Leave during Routine of Business, 703
  - National Finance Committee, 1096
  - Royal Consent (C-6), 786, 787, 789, 792
  - Use of list of speakers in debate, 1801-02
  - Voting procedure, lack of bell, 1752
  - Words used during Question Period, 1025, 1026, 1027,, 1049
- Pope John Paul II, the late, tributes, extension of Senators' Statements, 1000
- Privacy Commissioner
  - Annual reports tabled
    - 2003-04, 253
    - 2004-05, 1938
  - Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents Act, 2004 report, tabled, 1938
- Question of Privilege, 494, 2132, 2134
- Renewal of Declaration of Property Qualification, list of senators tabled, 351



---

Reports tabled

- Auditor General, 2004-05 annual report on Privacy Act, 1449
- Canadian Human Rights Commission, 2004 annual report, 1005
- Canadian Human Rights Tribunal, 2004 annual report, 1005
- Chief Electoral Officer, 2004-05 annual report, 1876
- Ethics Commissioner, 2004-05 annual report, 1636
- Information Commissioner, 2003-04 annual report, 17
- Official Languages Commissioner
  - 2003-04 annual report, 54
  - 2004-05 annual report, 1350

Royal Canadian Mounted Police, tributes to slain constables, 824

Rulings

On points of order

- Adjournment motion, 1612-13
- Aeronautics amendment bill S-33, need for royal recommendation, 1461-62
- Delayed Answers, 1129-30
- Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, same question rule, 2170-71
- Leave during Routine of Business, 781-83
- Royal Consent, 287-88, 851-53
- Rule 46, 467-68, 716
- Use of list of speakers in debate, 1869-70

On questions of privilege

- National Security and Defence Committee, meetings held involving some members and witnesses, 1951-52
- Responses to Order Paper questions about Gatineau Park boundaries, 2143

Same-sex marriage, presentation of petition, contravention of *Rules of the Senate*, 1764

Saunders, the late Lieutenant Chris, minute of silence, 32

Scrutiny of Regulations Joint Committee

- Membership, message from Commons, 61, 1921-22
- Report, 2<sup>nd</sup>, Report No. 75—Disallowance, 1482

Senate

- Introduction of pages, 1921, 1942, 1950-51
- Tributes to departing pages, 1286-87, 1304

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, authority to study Parks Canada historic sites, 1959

Spirit Drinks Trade bill S-38, 1764, 2083

Statements

- Document tabled by private Member, 637
- Use of BlackBerries in the chamber, 953

Statutes Repeal bill S-5, m to refer to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, 148

Tributes, 11

- Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, 1560, 1564
- Frith, O.C., the late Hon. Royce, 941, 943
- Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, 97, 99, 100
- Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., 270, 272
- LaPierre, Hon. Laurier, 247, 249

Lawson, Hon. Edward M., 175  
 Léger, Hon. Viola, 1445, 1449  
 Morin, O.C., Hon. Yves, 328  
 Pearson, Hon. Landon, 2072  
 Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., 566  
 Sparrow, Herbert O., 441  
 Victory in Europe Day, 60<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, extension of Senator's Statements, 1159  
 Visitors in the gallery, 32-33, 51, 92, 121, 124, 146, 247, 249, 270, 409, 468, 566, 590, 605, 686, 721, 795, 841, 862, 883, 919, 944, 973, 1016, 1060, 1093, 1279, 1470, 1489, 1509, 1538, 1580, 1684, 1844, 1873, 1936, 1944, 1964, 2001, 2009, 2010, 2027, 2053, 2059, 2074

**Speaker (*pro tempore*)**

Business of the Senate, 1323, 1468, 1469  
 Clerk of the Senate, 2004 Annual Accounts tabled, 164  
 Distinguished visitor in the gallery, 669  
 Human Rights Committee report  
   19<sup>th</sup>, interim, study on international obligations regarding children's rights and freedoms, 2173  
 Point of order, rule 46, 420  
 Question of privilege, 2094  
 Reports tabled, Information Commissioner, 2004-05 annual report, 1399  
 Rulings  
   On points of order  
     Clause-by-clause study by committee, 1313-14  
     Referring bill back to committee, 1317  
 Scrutiny of Regulations Joint Committee report  
   2<sup>nd</sup>, Report No. 75—Disallowance, 1482  
 Senate  
   Speaker's Gallery in House of Commons, 1337  
   Tribute to departing pages, 1337  
 Visitors in the gallery, 308, 457, 642, 1219

**Special Olympics World Winter Games 2005**

Congratulations to Canadian athletes, st, 824

**Speech from the Throne**

*See* Address in reply

**Spirit Drinks Trade bill S-38.** 1r, 1350; 2r, 1422-24, 1478; ref to com, 1479; rep with 3 amdts, 1582; adopted, 1604; 3r, 1625-27, 1764; passed by the Commons without amdt, 2083; r.a., chap. 39, 2005, 2091

**Speakers:** Senators

Austin, Jack, 1424  
 Kelleher, James F., 1478  
 Mahovlich, Francis William, 1424  
 Mitchell, Grant, 1422-24, 1625-27

**Spivak, Hon. Mira**

- Agriculture, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, tabled, 690
- Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1736
- Environment
  - Boreal forest on Manitoba-Ontario border as proposed world heritage site, st, 408-09
  - Kyoto Protocol, plan of compliance, qu, 1064, 1065
- Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1564
- Foreign Affairs, China, visit by Prime Minister, human rights issues, qu, 488, (r) 540-41
- Health
  - Advertising to reduce tobacco use, qu, 255-56, (r) 370
  - Ill effects of contraceptive Depo-Provera, parliamentary review, aid to users, qu, 538, 539, (r) 574-75
- Health Canada, expenditures under Tobacco Control Program, tabled, 356
- Heritage
  - Gatineau Park, tabled, 690
  - National Capital Commission, tabled, 1919
- Industry
  - Bombardier, building of plant in Mexico, qu, 2001, (r) 2082-83
  - Effect on federal aid, qu, 2058
  - Technology Partnerships Program, criteria for receiving grants, participation by Western Canadian companies, qu, 975-76
- Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., tribute, 271
- Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1855-56
- National Capital Commission, policy for acquiring private property in Gatineau Park, tabled, 1010
- Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 55, 134-35, 1381, 1867
- Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, 2002-04
- Question of privilege, responses to Order Paper questions about Gatineau Park boundaries, 2094, 2132-34
- Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, motion to allow reintroduction of bills from one parliamentary session to next, 1138-39
- Senate, Rules of the Senate, Rule 135, oath of allegiance, motion to change, 939-40
- Transport, charges under section 43 of the Small Vessel Regulations, tabled, 690

**Sri Lanka**, visit by Canada-Sri Lanka Business Council and Canada-Sri Lanka Parliamentary Friendship Group, st, 945

**Stanley Cup**

- Possible awarding to winners of National Women's Hockey League, st, 797

**State Immunity, Criminal Code amendment bill S-35.** 1r, 1304; 2r, 1409-11, 1767-68

**Speakers:** Senators

- Meighen, Michael A., 1767-68
- Tkachuk, David, 1409-11

**State of international health services**, inquiry, notice, 1473; debate, 1575-78

**Speakers:** Senators

Cordy, Jane, 1577  
 Keon, Wilbert J., 1575-77, 1578  
 Trenholme Counsell, Marilyn, 1577-78

**State of post-secondary education**, inquiry, notice, 148, debate, 304-06, 504-07, 534, 878-79, 1188-89, 1253-55, 1503-06, 2024-26

**Speakers** Senators

Atkins, Norman K., 504-07  
 Callbeck, Catherine S., 304-06, 2024-26  
 Kinsella, Noël A., 504, 878-79  
 Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 1506  
 Mercer, Terry M., 1188-89  
 Moore, Wilfred P., 1253-55  
 Prud'homme, Marcel, 2024  
 Robichaud, Fernand, 2024  
 Stratton, Terry, 534  
 Tardif, Claudette, 1503-05, 1506

**Statistics amendment bill S-18.** 1r, 180, 2r, 261-66, 282-86, 386-87, 397-98, 598-600; ref to com, 600; rep without amdt, 826; 3r, 847, 868-70; m in amdt, 870, 927-29, 954-57, 983-85; m to adjourn debate, neg on div, 985-86; m in amdt (*con't*), 986-89; m in amdt, neg on div, 989; 3r (*con't*), 1027-30, 1070-73; vote deferred, 1073; 3r, on div, 1088; passed by the Commons without amdt, 1603; r.a., chap. 31, 2005, 1615

**Speakers:** Senators

Austin, Jack, 929, 985, 986-87  
 Carney, Pat, 956  
 Comeau, Gerald J., 264, 282-86, 868-70, 956, 985, 1030, 1072-73  
 Cools, Anne C., 988  
 Corbin, Eymard G., 987  
 Fraser, Joan, 988  
 Joyal, Serge, 264-66  
 Kinsella, Noël A., 398, 598-600, 987-88  
 LeBreton, Marjory, 1073  
 Lynch-Staunton, John, 286, 386-87, 928-29, 954-56, 957, 986, 1070-72  
 Milne, Lorna, 261-64, 266, 286, 387, 927-28, 929  
 Moore, Wilfred P., 985, 986, 988, 1027-30  
 Murray, Lowell, 264, 1072, 1073  
 Plamondon, Madeleine, 264, 957, 983-85, 987  
 Prud'homme, Marcel, 989  
 Robichaud, Fernand, 870  
 Rompkey, Bill, 180, 847, 956, 957  
 Stratton, Terry, 397, 986

**Status of Women**

Immigration policy on allowing entry to exotic dancers, qu, 396

---

**Statutes Repeal bill S-5.** 1r, 36, 2r, 114-15, 134, ref to com, 134, m to refer bill to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, notice, 147-48, motion adopted, 174

**Speakers:** Senators

Banks, Tommy, 114-15, 134, 147  
Stratton, Terry, 134, 147-48

**Stewart, O.C., the late Dr. Edward Emslie,** tribute, 16

**Stollery, Hon. Peter A.**

Business of the Senate, 2125, 2126

Foreign Affairs Committee

Authority to hire, 81, 120

Authority to hold joint session with House of Commons Standing Committee on Foreign Affairs and International Trade to meet with German parliamentarians, 124-25, 158

Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1351, 1429

Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 363-64, 446, 486, 507, 508, 696, 1123, 1194, 1215

Authority to permit electronic coverage, 81, 119

Authority to study International Policy Statement, 1351, 1428, 1429

Authority to study issues related to foreign affairs, 81, 120

Authority to study matters relating to Africa, 410, 458

Authority to study 2003-04 Performance Reports of Departments of Foreign Affairs and International Trade and the Canadian International Development Agency, 165, 211

Reports

1<sup>st</sup>, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 80

*See* Journals of the Senate

2<sup>nd</sup>, budget and authorization to engage services, study on matters relating to Africa, 723, 767

*See* Journals of the Senate

3<sup>rd</sup>, budget and authorization to engage services, study on issues related to foreign affairs, 723, 767

*See* Journals of the Senate

6<sup>th</sup>, Criminal Code, Cultural Property Export and Import amendment bill S-37, without amdt, 1617

7<sup>th</sup>, budget and authorization to engage services, study of international policy statement, 1892

*See* Journals of the Senate

8<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of matters relating to Africa, 1892, 1893

*See* Journals of the Senate

9<sup>th</sup>, Remote Sensing Space Systems bill C-25, without amdt but with observations, 2184-85

Frith, O.C., the late Hon. Royce, tribute, 943

Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, contribution to Canada, inquiry, 118

Gigantès, the late Hon. Philippe Deane, tribute, 510

International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, 1749-50

National Security and Defence Committee report  
 4<sup>th</sup>, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for Canada), 560

Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 484

World Trade negotiations on Doha Round, inquiry, 148, 583, 772-74

**Story of Keemaya, st, 484**

**Stratton, Hon. Terry**

Aboriginal Peoples Committee, authority to study involvement of Aboriginal communities and businesses in economic development activities, 245, 246

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 170-71

Adjournment, 1911

Aeronautics amendment bill S-33, 1358-59

Agriculture and Forestry Committee

Authority to continue study on development and marketing of value-added agricultural, agri-food and forest products, 76

Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 481, 482

Anti-terrorism Special Committee report, 3<sup>rd</sup>, budget, 1897

Banking, Trade and Commerce, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1909, 1910

Authority to study of state of domestic and international financial system, 95

Authority to study issues dealing with demographic change, 325

Authority to study issues dealing with interprovincial barriers to trade, 325

Reports

6<sup>th</sup>, budget, study on the present state of the domestic and international financial system, power to hire staff, 550, 551

15<sup>th</sup>, entitled “Falling Behind: Answering the Wakeup Call—What Can be Done to Improve Canada’s Productivity Performance”, 1681

Bankruptcy and Insolvency amendment (student loan) bill S-28, 1340

Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, 992, 1095, 1186

Budget Implementation 2005 bill C-43, 1528, 1548-49

Business of the Senate, 76, 187, 211, 527, 1323, 1468, 1469, 1611, 1717

Bill C-57 and bill C-71, motion to pass, 2215

Bill C-331 and bill C-259, motion to deal with, 2189, 2234-35

Request for information on legislative agenda, qu, 1569

Canada Border Services Agency bill C-26, 1604, 1627

Canada Elections amendment bill S-22, 1113

Canada Grain, Canada Transportation amendment bill C-40, 1274-75

Canada Post

Availability to senior management of honour system for expense claims, qu, 43, (r) 260-61

Canada Shipping, Canada Shipping 2001, Canada National Marine Conservation Areas, Oceans amendment bill C-3, 1459

Canada Transportation amendment bill S-6, 1188

- 
- Documents tabled, 777
  - Canada-United States relations
    - Dropping of satellite booster rockets in Canadian waters, lack of communication, qu, 1008
    - North Dakota, Devil's Lake diversion, qu, 1417, 1780
      - Initiation of discussions, qu, 1494-95
    - Resolution of trade issues, policy for Cabinet members in representing government, qu, 217
    - Unresolved issues, qu, 1452
  - Canadian Forces Members and Veterans Re-establishment and Compensation bill C-45, 1205
  - Changes to budget 2005, inquiry, 1234, 1575
  - Citizenship and Immigration, allegations of political interference by Minister, ministerial permit process, qu, 463, 464, (r) 728-29
  - Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1693-94, 1743-44, 1798, 1814, 1815, 1830-32
  - Commission of Inquiry on the Sponsorship Program, motion, 1257
  - Constitution Act, 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-13, 236-37
  - Criminal Code amendment bill S-11, 133
  - Criminal Code amendment (cruelty to animals) bill S-24, 896, 897
  - Criminal Code amendment (protection of children) bill S-21, 766, 861, 892
  - Criminal Code amendment (suicide bombings) bill S-43, 2161
  - Crown Corporations
    - Tax breaks to executives through inflated expense claims, qu, 43, (r) 260-61
  - Department of Human Resources and Skills Development bill C-23, 1459-60
  - Department of Justice, Supreme Court amendment bill S-34, 1627, 2163
  - Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, 837, 932
  - Department of Social Development bill C-22, 1553-54
  - Down Syndrome Awareness Week, st, 2027
  - Efficacy of government in implementing Kyoto Protocol, inquiry, 1383, 1484
  - Electoral district of Kitchener-Wilmot-Wellesley-Woolwich, to change name of, bill C-302, 433
  - Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
    - Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 410
    - Authority to study issues related to mandate, 75
    - Report
      - 2<sup>nd</sup>, budget and request for authority to engage services, 229
      - See* Journals of the Senate
  - Environment
    - Kyoto Protocol
      - Management of funding portfolio, qu, 1370-71, (r) 1569-70
      - Plan of compliance, qu, 1042, 1063, 1083-84, 1102-03
    - National Round Table on the Environment and the Economy, appointment of Mr. Glen Murray as chairman, qu, 752, 753
    - Sierra Club 13<sup>th</sup> Annual Report Card on 1992 Earth Summit in Rio de Janeiro, qu, 1400
  - Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, 2131, 2171
  - Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization, No. 2, bill S-10, 384
  - Federal Nominations bill S-20, 363, 476-78, 1391, 1868

### Finance

Accounting practices as between trust funds and the employment insurance fund, qu, 689-90

Budget 2005, Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia Offshore Oil and Gas Agreement, effect of delay in legislative process, qu, 1584

Funding of foundations, accountability, qu, 698

Trust funds for daycare and to reduce health care waiting times, qu, 689

First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 2167, 2168, 2220-21

First Nations Fiscal and Statistical Management bill C-20, 926-27

First Nations Government Recognition bill S-16, 1499

Food and Drugs amendment bill S-42, 1988

### Foreign Affairs

China and Libya, visit by Prime Minister, members of delegation, qu, 488

Sudan, conflict in Darfur, efforts of government, status of special envoy, qu, 278, 279

### Foreign Affairs Committee

Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1429-30

Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 364, 486, 696, 1189

Authority to study International Policy Statement, 1428

Authority to study issues related to foreign affairs, 120

Authority to study matters relating to Africa, 458

Authority to study 2003-04 Performance Reports of Departments of Foreign Affairs and International Trade and the Canadian International Development Agency, 211

### Report

8<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of matters relating to Africa, 1893

Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, contribution to Canada, inquiry, 119

Gigantès, the late Hon. Philippe Deane, tribute, 509-10

Health, Manitoba, chronic disease prevention initiative, federal contribution, qu, 1437, 1438, (r) 1588

Human Resources and Skills Development, Employment Insurance Program, report of House of Commons subcommittee, restoration of integrity, qu, 779

### Human Rights Committee

Authority to engage services, 159

Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 565

Authority to permit electronic coverage, 159

### Report

19<sup>th</sup>, interim, study on international obligations regarding children's rights and freedoms, 2171

Industry, Technology Partnerships Canada, funding transparency, qu, 1567

Inequities of Veterans Independence Program, inquiry, 583

Information Commissioner, extension of term by one year, motion in support of House of Commons motion, 1898

International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, 1653

International Interests in Mobile Equipment (aircraft equipment) bill C-4, 729

### International Trade and Foreign Affairs

Defeat of legislation to split department into two departments, qu, 712



- 
- Internment of Persons of Ukrainian Origin Recognition bill C-331, 2169, 2231-32, 2234  
Justice, Commission of Inquiry into the Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities,  
    legal parameters, qu, 1351-52  
LaPierre, Hon. Laurier, tribute on retirement, 247-48  
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee  
    Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1260, 1719  
    Report  
        6<sup>th</sup>, Criminal Code amendment (lottery schemes) bill S-11, 1032, 1055  
        Study on including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty  
            rights, authority to extend date of final report, 2009  
Library of Parliament Committee report  
    1<sup>st</sup>, order of reference, 357  
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999  
    amendment bill C-15, 1305, 1323, 1327  
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1650, 1720-22,  
    1724, 1850-53  
Mynarski, Pilot Officer Andrew Charles, World War II Victoria Cross recipient, erection  
    of statue, st, 123-24  
National Cancer Strategy bill S-26, 1382  
National Defence  
    Sale of surplus equipment, qu, 448  
    Snowbirds, maintenance of aircraft, qu, 523, (r) 575  
National finance, invitation to chairman to speak on presence of visible minorities in big  
    business, 1970  
National Finance Committee  
    Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1719  
    Report  
        11<sup>th</sup>, second interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1377, 1378  
National Security and Defence Committee  
    Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 565, 997, 1431  
    Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 691, 1430, 1431, 1502, 1503, 1536  
    Authority to study National Security Policy, 96  
    Reports  
        2<sup>nd</sup>, budget and request to engage services and travel, 229  
            *See Journals of the Senate*  
        4<sup>th</sup>, budget, release of additional funds (study on the national security policy for  
            Canada), 519, 555-56, 557, 558-59  
            *See Journals of the Senate*  
        7<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of national security policy, 876, 903, 905-06, 908  
        13<sup>th</sup>, meetings held in Afghanistan, May 16-18/05, 1610  
Need for integrated Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, inquiry, 1230,  
    1575  
Official Languages amendment bill S-3, 31, 49  
Official Languages Committee  
    Authority to continue study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant  
        regulations, directives and reports, 221  
    Report

- 
- 6<sup>th</sup>, interim, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, 1501
  - Pages exchange program with House of Commons
    - Use of BlackBerry in chamber, 953
  - Parliament
    - Corruption and scandal in government, qu, 1239, 1240
    - Corruption in government, qu, 1222, 1223
    - Democratic reform, validity of motions of confidence, qu, 1150
  - Parliament of Canada, Salaries amendment bill C-30, 1053-54
  - Patent amendment bill C-29, 1031, 1052
  - Personal Watercraft bill S-12, 1650, 1680
  - Points of order
    - Adjournment motion, 1612, 1613
    - Rule 46, 419, 420
    - Words used during Question Period, 1026, 1048, 1049
  - Prime Minister
    - Equalization payments, offshore oil revenues, length of agreement, qu, 151
    - Use of private health care facilities, qu, 1152, (r) 1455
  - Privy Council Office
    - Ethics of government appointee Glen Murray attending Liberal Party Convention, qu, 846, 847
    - Rejection of appointment of Mr. Glen Murray as chairman of the National Round Table on the Environment and Economy, qu, 866, 885, 886
  - Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
    - Airport pre-clearance protocol, body search of parliamentary visitors from Poland, qu, 127-28, (r) 317
  - Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, 2002
  - Publicly funded post-secondary education, inquiry, 582
  - Redhead, Ms. Virginia, st, 1080
  - Royal Canadian Mint, expenses of President, qu, 1879, 1880, 1881
  - Royal Canadian Mounted Police amendment bill S-23, 1015, 1383, 1770
  - Rules of the Senate
    - Rule 32, speaking in the Senate, motion to amend, 1301
  - Sea-dumped munitions and seismic testing, inquiry, 1488
  - Selection Committee report
    - 2<sup>nd</sup>, membership of Senate committees, 29, 30
  - Senate
    - Debt reduction, motion to urge government to reduce certain revenues and target portion of goods and services tax revenue for, 651-53, 1559
    - Leader of the Government, Member for Newton-North Delta as possible successor, qu, 1386
    - Rules of the Senate, motion to change rule 135, oath of allegiance, 1230
    - Select committees, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 890
    - Timing in committee hearings between testimony of ministers and clause-by-clause consideration, qu, 1621
  - Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
    - Authority to meet during adjournment and sittings of the Senate, 1559

---

Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 778  
Authority to study state pr preparedness for pandemics, 1939, 2006-08  
Spam Control bill S-15, 692, 1441  
Speech from the Throne  
Address in reply, termination of debate on eighth sitting day, 72  
State of post-secondary education, inquiry, 534  
Statistics amendment bill S-18, 397, 986  
Statutes Repeal bill S-5, 134, 147-48  
Telecommunications amendment bill C-37, 2159, 2160  
Victory in Europe Day, 60<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 1159-60  
Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, 2151, 2206, 2213

**Sudan**

Her Excellency Dr. Taha, Ambassador, visitor in the gallery, 721  
*See also* War in Sudan

**Supreme Court of Canada**

Decision on *Canada (House of Commons) v. Vaid*, st, 1348  
Government reference of same-sex marriages, qu, 84

**Supreme Court amendment bill S-7.** 1r, 37; 2r, 403

**Speaker:** Senator  
Cools, Anne C., 403

**Swiss Federation, Mr. Max Binder, President of the National Council,** visitor in the gallery, 308

**Switzerland, His Excellency Anton Thalmann, Ambassador to Canada and the Bahamas,** visitor in the gallery, 795

**Tardif, Hon. Claudette** (Introduced in the Senate Apr.12/05), 999

Business of the Senate, 1258  
Governor General, tribute to Her Excellency Michaëlle Jean, st, 1875-76  
Hole, O.C., the late Hon. Lois E., posthumous award, st, 1220-21  
Official Languages Committee, authority to study effect of relocating federal departments, 1720, 1959-61  
State of post-secondary education, inquiry, 1503-05, 1506  
Telecommunications amendment bill C-37, 2020-21, 2022, 2159, 2195

**Tax burden on young professionals,** st, 1718-19

**Tax Conventions Implementation, 2004 bill S-17.** 1r, 164, 2r, 187-89, 286, ref to com, 286; rep without amdt, 351; 3r, 385-86; 3r, 453; passed by Commons without amdt, 924; r.a., chap. 8, 2005, 990

**Speakers:** Senators  
Harb, Mac, 187-89, 385  
Lynch-Staunton, John, 286, 385-86

---

**Teachers' Institute on Canadian Parliamentary Democracy**, st, 294

**Telecommunications amendment bill C-37.** 1r, 1965; 2r, 2020-22, 2060-62; ref to com, 2061; rep with amdots and observations, 2097; rep adopted, 2157-59; 3r, as amended, 2159-60, 2195; passed by Commons without amdt, 2223; r.a., chap. 50, 2005, 2239

**Speakers:** Senators

Carstairs, Sharon, 2160  
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2159, 2160  
Ringuette, Pierrette, 2021-22  
Stratton, Terry, 2159, 2160  
Tardif, Claudette, 2020-21, 2022, 2159, 2195  
Tkachuk, David, 2060, 2061

**Telefilm Canada amendment bill C-18.** 1r, 486; 2r, 638-42, 793-94; ref to com, 794; without amdt but with observations, 948; 3r, 982-83; r.a., chap. 14, 2005, 990

**Speakers:** Senators

Banks, Tommy, 640-41  
Chaput, Maria, 638-40, 641, 642, 982  
Lapointe, Jean, 641  
Tkachuk, David, 793-94, 982-83

**Terry Fox Marathon of Hope, 25<sup>th</sup> anniversary**, st, 1964-65

**The Caldwell Partners**, congratulations to Top 40 Under 40 recipients, Sarah Dennis and Glen LeBlanc, st, 1334

**Tibet**

Autonomy, motion in support of, notice, 2189  
*See also* Senate, Tibet issue, to urge Government to urge China to resolve the

**Tibetan national uprising**, 46<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 880

**Tkachuk, Hon. David**

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 87-88  
Aeronautics amendment bill S-33, 1356-57, 1361  
Agriculture and Agri-Food, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, effect on cattle industry, qu, 413, (r) 526-27  
Auditor General  
Possibility of auditing Crown corporations, qu, 698  
Budget 2005, inquiry, 963-64  
Comment in speech by Senator Tkachuk, st, 1017-18  
Business of the Senate  
Bill C-57 and bill C-71, motion to pass, 2215  
Request for information on legislative agenda, qu, 1569  
C.D. Howe Institute 2005 tax competitiveness report, st, 1936-37  
Canada Post

- 
- Involvement with companies owned by Prime Minister's family, qu, 312, (r) 672
- Canada-United States relations
- Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, closure of border to Canadian cattle, st, 862-63, 918-19
  - Comments by member for Mississauga-Erindale, dismissal from Liberal caucus, qu, 300
  - Efficacy of diplomatic initiatives, qu, 1969
  - Opening of border to Canadian cattle, court case in Billings, Montana, Amicus brief of Conservative parliamentarians, st, 1540
  - Proposal to vet Canadian airline passenger lists of domestic overflights, qu, 1475
  - Resolution of trade issues, policy for Cabinet members in representing government, qu, 218, (r) 417
- Changes to budget 2005, terms of agreement with New Democratic Party, qu, 1126
- Citizenship and Immigration
- Allegations of political interference by Minister, investigation by Ethics Commissioner
    - Comments by Prime Minister, qu, 366, 367
    - Response by Leader of the Government, qu, 365-66
  - Comments by Minister, st, 1148
  - Deportation of Mr. Ernst Zundel, st, 841
  - Extension of visa of Bondarenko family, qu, 464-65
  - Refugee claim by Mr. Ernst Zundel, cost to government, qu, 353, (r) 415
  - Rules and processes for refugee claimants, qu, 352-53
  - Work permit program for exotic dancers, qu, 866
- Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1696-97, 1702, 1703, 1728-30
- Copyright Board, tariff increases involving musical works, qu, 182, (r) 315-16
- Department of Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness bill C-6, 791
- Elections Canada, Saskatchewan, contributions from federal Liberal Party to provincial Liberal Party, qu, 1284
- Environment, Parks Canada, user fees, qu, 1632, (r) 1761-62
- Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-24, 756, 757, 759
- Finance
- Budget 2005
    - Creation and auditing of and contributions to foundations, qu, 1401, 1402, (r) 1495-96
    - Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia Offshore Oil and Gas Agreement, effect of delay in legislative process, qu, 1585
    - Release of possible confidential information to *National Post*, qu, 780-81, 800-01
  - Escalation in use of offshore tax havens, qu, 951
  - Funding of foundations, accountability, qu, 697
- Foreign Affairs
- Financial commitment to global fund for HIV/AIDS, involvement of lead singer of rock group U2, qu, 41
  - Sudan, conflict in Darfur, efforts of government, status of special envoy, qu, 279
- Health, pharmaceutical industry, cross-border sales, government policy on foreign purchase of prescription drugs, qu, 1387
- House of Commons, Auditor General's report, response to Order Paper questions, qu, 312
- Immigration and Citizenship
- Refugee claim by Mr. Ernst Zundel, qu, 714-15, (r) 831-32

- 
- Indian Affairs and Northern Development, Kashechewan reserve, water quality, qu, 2013
- Industry, David Dingwall, registration as lobbyist for Bioniche Life Sciences Inc., qu, 1941, 1942, 1946-47, (r) 1950, 1970-71
- International Interests in Mobile Equipment (aircraft equipment) bill C-4, 472-73, 762
- International Trade, International Trade Tribunal, special surtax on bicycles, qu, 2057, 2058
- Iran, nuclear weapons program, st, 2010
- Justice
- Commission of Inquiry into Sponsorship Program and Advertising Activities, reimbursement of contributions to Liberal Party, qu, 1241-42
  - Copyright Board, tariff increases involving musical works, influence of parliamentary secretary to Minister of Canadian Heritage, qu, 255
- Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., tribute, 270-71
- Lawson, Hon. Edward M., tribute on retirement, 177
- Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
- 6<sup>th</sup>, Criminal Code amendment (lottery schemes) bill S-11, 1252
- Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, 1643-47, 1716, 1844-47
- National Defence, Gagetown, testing of Agent Orange and Agent Purple, timing in relation to stated position on Vietnam War, qu, 1455, (r) 1600; qu, 1623-24, (r) 1690-91
- National Finance Committee report
- 11<sup>th</sup>, second interim, Estimates, 2005-06, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378
- Point of order
- Rule 46, 417-18
  - Words used during Question Period, 1047
- Prime Minister
- Position of Mr. Maurice Strong as unofficial advisor, qu, 1104
  - Use of private health care facilities, qu, 1225
- Prime Minister's Office, national unity reserve fund, qu, 667
- Privy Council Office
- Indian Residential Schools Resolution, funding of settlements, qu, 1354-55
  - Resources to respond to Access to Information requests, qu, 2000, (r) 2109
- Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness
- Firearms Centre
    - Cost of gun registry, qu, 1493, (r) 1690
    - Efficacy of registry in reducing violent crime, qu, 1454, (r) 1689-90
  - Security agencies, funding of national security investigations, qu, 447-48
- Public Safety and Emergency Preparedness, Citizenship and Immigration
- Requirement of two ministerial signatures on national security certificates, qu, 83
  - Effect on extradition case of Ernst Zundel, qu, 83, (r) 220
- Public Works and Government Services
- Auditor General's report, accuracy of public opinion surveys, spin-off discounts to Liberal Party, qu, 2105, 2106
  - Sponsorship Program, involvement of Prime Minister, qu, 105
- Question of privilege, National Security and Defence Committee, meetings held involving some members and witnesses, 1930, 1931, 1932

Royal Canadian Mint, severance package of ex-President, qu, 1918, 1919  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, response to Financial Transactions Reports Analysis  
Centre, response to report on money laundering, qu, 1454; (r) 1887-88

Senate

Comments of Leader of the Government, st, 1037  
Debt reduction, motion to urge government to reduce certain revenues and target  
portion of goods and services tax revenue for, 769-71  
Karla Homolka, comments by senator, qu, 1565  
Prepared speeches by departmental officials, qu, 466  
Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., tribute on retirement, 441-42  
State Immunity, Criminal Code amendment bill S-35, 1304, 1409-11  
Telecommunications amendment bill C-37, 2060, 2061  
Telefilm Canada amendment bill C-18, 793-94, 982-83

Transport

Airline industry, access of foreign carriers, qu, 232, (r) 467  
Airport authorities, rental fees, qu, 974  
Pearson International Airport, rent fees, qu, 2190-91  
Port authorities, involvement with companies owned by Prime Minister's family, qu,  
312, (r) 671-72  
Reintroduction of Bill C-26 from Second Session of Thirty-seventh Parliament, qu, 231-  
32  
Welland Canal, reduction in tolls, qu, 974, (r) 1008-09

Transport and Communications Committee

Authority to continue study on media industries, 74  
Authority to engage services, 74  
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 74

Report

9<sup>th</sup>, Telecommunications amendment bill C-37, with amdts and observations, 2158-59

Treasury Board

Lobbyist contingency fees, qu, 1599-600, (r) 1920  
Resources for departments to respond to Access to Information requests, qu, 2000, (r)  
2082

Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, 2149-51, 2211

**Tlcho Chief, Elders and young people**, visitors in the gallery, 686

**Tlcho Land Claims and Self-Government bill C-14.** 1r, 428; 2r, 469-71, 497-500; ref to  
com, 500; rep without amdt, 686; 3r, 686-87; r.a., chap.1, 2005, 693; point of  
order, 702-03; Speaker's ruling, 781-83

**Speakers:** Senators

Austin, Jack, 686  
Banks, Tommy, 499  
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 498, 499  
Joyal, Serge, 500  
Lynch-Staunton, John, 702, 703  
Robichaud, Fernand, 703  
Rompkey, Bill, 702-03

St. Germain, Gerry, 497-500, 686  
Sibbeston, Nick G., 469-71, 686

**Tlcho Land Claims and Self-Government bill**, st, 685

**To, the late Lillian**, st, 1778

**Torgat Fish Producers Co-operative Society members**, visitors in the gallery, 1060

**Toronto Police Service**, tribute to child exploitation unit, st, 1349-50

### Transport

#### Airline industry

Access of foreign carriers, qu, 232, (r) 467  
Airport rents, qu, 520  
RCMP investigation of airport workers for possible ties to organized crime, qu, 536, (r) 637-38  
Screening of passengers against United States government watch list of terrorists, qu, 1166-67

Airport industry, reduction in costs to travellers, qu, 352

Airport rents, qu, 352

#### Airport security

Hiring policy for personnel, qu, 573, (r) 701  
Loss of uniforms, qu, 448-49

Airport authorities, rental fees, qu, 952, 974

#### Auditor General's report

Airline security charge surplus, qu, 311, (r) 525  
Airport businesses linked to organized crime, qu, 536-37, (r) 715-16

Bankruptcy of Jetsgo airlines, qu, 952

British Columbia, effect of congested commercial corridors, qu, 593-94, 665-66

Dual tracking of Canadian Pacific Railway line, qu, 608

Canada-United States border, requirement of trucking industry to submit cargo information in advance, qu, 336, (r) 526

Charges under section 43 of the Small Vessel Regulations, tabled, 690

Effect of congested commercial corridors, revitalization of eastern seaboard ports, qu, 666

High cost of air travel, qu, 337

Infrastructure program, contributions to western Canada, qu, 1438

Northumberland ferry service, funding cutbacks, qu, 865

Pearson International Airport, rent fees, qu, 2190-91

Port authorities, involvement with companies owned by Prime Minister's family, qu, 312, (r) 671-72

Possible decriminalization of marijuana, effect on trucking industry, qu, 336-37

Reintroduction of Bill C-26 from Second Session of Thirty-seventh Parliament, qu, 231-32

Report of federal advisory committee on Marine Atlantic Ferry Service, qu, 1085, (r) 1129

Test kits containing mislabelled strains of influenza, movement and handling of deadly viruses, qu, 1105, (r) 1128

Welland Canal, reduction in tolls, qu, 974, (r) 1008-09



---

### **Transport and Communications, Standing Senate Committee**

- Authority to continue study on media industries, notice, 37, motion adopted, 74
  - Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 1350; motion adopted, 1395
- Authority to engage services, notice, 37, motion adopted, 74
- Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 446; motions adopted, 483; notice, 864; motions adopted, 915, 1720
- Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 37, motion adopted, 74
- Membership, 18, adopted, 28-30
- Reports
  - 1<sup>st</sup>, pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 35
    - See* Journals of the Senate
  - 2<sup>nd</sup>, budget and authorization to engage services and travel, study of media industries, 296; adopted, 303-04
    - See* Journals of the Senate
  - 3<sup>rd</sup>, budget, release of additional funds (study on current state of Canadian media industries), power to travel, 515; adopted, 546-47
    - See* Journals of the Senate
  - 4<sup>th</sup>, International Interests in Mobile Equipment (Aircraft Equipment) bill C-4, without amdt, 696
  - 5<sup>th</sup>, budget, study of media industries, 947; adopted, 994-95
    - See* Journals of the Senate
  - 6<sup>th</sup>, Telefilm Canada amendment bill C-18, without amdt but with observations, 948
  - 7<sup>th</sup>, Canada Shipping, Canada Shipping 2001, Canada National Marine Conservation Areas, Oceans amendment bill C-3, without amdt but with observations, 1433
    - See* Journals of the Senate
  - 8<sup>th</sup>, Highway 30 Completion Bridges bill S-31, without amdt, 1490
  - 9<sup>th</sup>, Telecommunications amendment bill C-37, with amdts and observations, 2097; adopted, 2157-59

### **Treasury Board**

- Annual reports
  - 2004, tabled, 409
  - 2005, tabled, 2183
- Auditor General, transfer of advance funds to foundations, accountability to Parliament, qu, 152, (r) 185-86
- Auditor General's report
  - Crown corporation governance, qu, 713-14
  - Internal auditing in departments and agencies, qu, 311-12
- Lobbyist contingency fees, qu, 1599-600, (r) 1920
- Proposal that Auditor General audit recipients of government grants, qu, 1065
- Resources for departments to respond to Access to Information requests, qu, 2000, (r) 2082
- Service Canada initiative, tabled, 1764

**Treaties entered into force in 2002, 2003 and 2004**, tabled, 1192

**Treatment and therapy for autism**, presentation of petitions, 1894, 1915, 2030, 2190

**Trenholme Counsell, Hon. Marilyn**

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 90-92  
 Canadian Diabetes Association, st, 842-43  
 Child care and early learning, st, 163  
 Civil Marriage bill C-38, 1730-31  
 Criminal Code amendment (protection of children) bill S-21, 861  
 Diabetes, st, 252  
 Early learning and child care initiative, st, 863  
 Finnerty, Hon. Isobel, tribute on retirement, 1596-97  
 Health, universal public system, st, 1581  
 LaPierre, O.C., Hon. Laurier L., inquiry, 267  
 Learning Disabilities Awareness Month, st, 944  
 LeBlanc, Rt. Hon. Roméo, P.C., st, 330  
 Library of Parliament Committee reports  
   1<sup>st</sup>, order of reference, 333, 357, 358, 434-35  
   2<sup>nd</sup>, approving appointment of Mr. William Robert Young to office of Parliamentary Librarian, 2138, 2195, 2196  
 Literacy Action Day, st, 1999-2000  
 Mental Illness Awareness Week, st, 1913  
 National Cancer Strategy bill S-26, 1133-35  
 Pearson, Hon. Landon, tribute on retirement, st, 2094-95  
 Senate, motion to appoint Ethics Officer, Jean T. Fournier, 818, 819  
 Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, authority to study state of preparedness for pandemics, 2023-24  
 State of international health services, inquiry, 1577-78  
 Universal health care, st, 1369

**Tributes**

Barrow, the late Hon. A. Irvine, 968-69  
 Boyer, the late Bob, 484  
 Cameron, John Allan, 1397-98  
 Charlish, the late Jeanne-Mance, 1219-20  
 Cochrane, Jean, 589  
 Elliott, O.C., the late Roy Fraser, 606, 632  
 Fairclough, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Ellen Louks, 308-09  
 Fortier, Q.C., the late Robert, 2094  
 Frith, O.C., the late Hon. Royce, 941-44  
 Gigantès, the late Hon. Philippe Deane, 509-10  
 Hole, O.C., the late Hon. Lois E., 1220-21  
 Howe, Hon. Joseph, 200<sup>th</sup> anniversary of birth, 485  
 Innuzzi, O.C., the late Dan, 350-51  
 Jenson, O.C., the late Latham B., 590  
 Johnstone, Hon. Archie, 274  
 Jourdain, Ms. Blandine, 2200-01  
 Keating, O.C., the late Charles V., 2200

---

Kroft, C.M., Hon. Richard H., 270-72  
Lawson, Hon. Edward M., 175-77  
Marshall, the late Hon. Jack, 11-13  
McCleave, the late Robert, 349, 391  
Merrithew, the late Hon. Gerald S., 293  
Moores, the late Frank, 1778-79  
Nash, Mr. Steve, 1221  
O'Brien, the late Lawrence, 606-07  
Pope John Paul II, the late, 999-1004  
Parks, the late Rosa, 1998  
Patterson, O. Ont., O.C., the late Tom, 796  
Ragulin, the late Alexander "Rags", 295  
Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., the late Hon. Louis J., 566-69, 631-32  
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, slain officers, 824, 841  
Ruck, C.M., the late Hon. Calvin, 160-61  
Russell, O.C., the late Andy, 1471  
Ryan, the late Timothy Joseph (Tim), 33  
Saunders, the late Dame Cicely, 1965  
Saunders, the late Lieutenant Chris, 32  
Shiekh Zayed bin Sultan al-Nahayan, the late, 214  
Stewart, O.C., the late Dr. Edward Emslie, 16  
To, the late Lillian, 1778  
Vienneau, the late David, 462  
Wong, O.C., Mr. Milton, 162  
Young, the late Scott, 1471  
Zwicker, the late Sherman Fenwick Homer, 273-74

**Trinidad and Tobago**, official visit, Feb.21-22/05, report tabled, 1100

**Trinity Western University**

Canadian Interuniversity Sport Soccer Championship, congratulations to winning team, st, 310

**2004 Olympic Summer Games**

Congratulations to athletes, st, 145

**Uganda, Dr. Pius Okong, President of the Association of Obstetrics and Gynaecologists and Mrs. Kanyiginya Euzbia Okong**, visitors in the gallery, 1580

**Ukraine**

Presidential election, experience of Senate observers, st, 228

**United Arab Emirates**

Shiekh Zayed Bin Sultan al-Nahayan, the late, st, 214

---

**United Arab Emirates, Bahrain and United Kingdom**, Parliamentary Delegation, Jan.13-21/05, report tabled, 946

**United Nations**

Expanded mandate, Prime Minister's plan for intervention, qu, 333-34  
Middle East, shift in policy on Israel, qu, 393-94  
60<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 1963  
Voting pattern on Middle East issues, qu, 2141

**Universal health care**, st, 1369

**University of Alberta**

Congratulations to Pandas for second consecutive undefeated season, st, 695

**University of Ottawa**

Community Learning Program, st, 251

**Uruguay**, official visit for inauguration of President Vasquez, Feb.29-Mar.5/05, report tabled, 1100

**Usher of the Black Rod**, congratulations on efforts of support for events to fund cancer research, st, 1890

**Veterans Affairs**

Compensation to aboriginal veterans for unequal benefits package, qu, 2080-81, (r) 2107  
Denial of annuities, case of Clifton Wenzel, qu, 779-80, (r) 1106  
Denial of benefits to former JTF2 soldier, qu, 1760-61, (r) 1920  
Identification of veterans exposed to Agent Orange and Agent Purple, qu, 1511-12

**Victory in Europe Day**, 60<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 1158-62

**Vienneau, the late David**, st, 462

**Violence against women**, st, 213-14

**Visit to Croatia**, st, 796-97

**Visitors**

Abbas, Leo, Mayor of Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Newfoundland, 721  
Assemblée parlementaire de la Francophonie, representatives of Secrétariat général, 1060  
Australia, Tony Hely, High Commissioner to Canada and Wendy Jeffrey, 247  
Benin  
    Hon. Kolawolé Idji, Speaker of the National Assembly of the Republic of, and his  
        Ambassador to Canada, 973  
    National Assembly representatives, 1060  
Bowring, George and Pauline Michel, Parliamentary Poet Laureates, 328  
Botswana  
    Embassy representatives, 2010

- 
- Molomo, Hon. Matlapeng Ray, Speaker of the National Assembly and Ms. Keabe S. Tshukudi, Principal Clerk Assistant, 121
- British High Commissioner, David Reddaway, 2001
- Cambodia
- Delegation, 328
  - Senate and National Assembly representatives, 1060
- Cameroon
- Delegation, 1964
  - National Assembly representatives, 1060
- Carleton University, students from political history class, 328
- China, delegation from the People's Republic, 32-33
- Chuvash Republic of the Russian Federation, delegation, 862
- Cochrane, Jean, 590
- Collins, Mary, 2009
- Curve Lake Secondary School students, 642
- Dolciné, Ms. Danielle, Miss Black Teen Canada, 944
- Egypt, Mr. Motaz Wasel Raslan, Chairman of the Canada Egypt Business Council and Dr. Mahmoud F. El-Saeed, Ambassador of the Arab Republic of Egypt, 862
- Estonia, Her Excellency Ene Ergma, 566
- Finland, Lipponen, His Excellency Paavo, Speaker of the Parliament, and colleagues, 2027
- Foster, Ms. Deidre Gordon, Miss Black Teen World, 944
- Gardner, Charles and Winifred, 2053
- Georgia, delegation of public officials from the Republic of, 1219
- Gervais, Marcel, Archbishop of Ottawa, 721
- Gover, Laura, 1844
- Grand Chief, Elders and Chiefs, 468
- Harvard University, Ms. Dorothy Zinberg and Ms. Holly Sargent, 2010
- Huang, Lisa, 1844
- Ireland, delegation, 92
- Italy
- De Minicis, Gen. Orazio and Franca, 841
  - Martini, Dr. Guiseppe and Donatella, 883
- Kelly, Hon. Bill, former Senator, 1093
- Kroft, Hon. Richard, and Mrs. Hillaine Kroft, 270
- Kuwait, parliamentary delegation, 1219
- Labrador Inuit Association, executive, 1509
- Lac Saint-Jean, business people and friends, 1936
- LeBlanc, Rt. Hon. Roméo, former colleague and former Governor General of Canada, 328
- L'École Saint-Joachim, students, 1489
- Lewis, Hon. Derek and Grace, 1350
- Logan, Richard, 1844
- Lord Beaverbrook, 605
- Lynch-Staunton, Juliana and Connor, 919
- Malaysia, group and High Commissioner to Canada, 1016
- McGregor, Dr. Betsy, 1844
- Mohawks of Khanawake

Delisle, Mr. Andrew T., Past Grand Chief, 409  
 Delisle, Mr. Mike, Grand Chief, 409  
 Moores, Sara, 1844  
 Nattivak Hunters and Trappers Association members, 1060  
 Newfoundland and Labrador, Mr. Wally Anderson, MHA for St. John's, 1060  
 Northwest Territories, Chiefs of Akaitcho Territory Dene, 146  
 Nurgitz, Hon. Nathan, 1873  
 Parliamentary Centre of Canada representatives, 1060  
 Parliamentary Officers' Study Program, 121, 1060, 1873, 2059  
 Pearson, Geoffrey and Michael, 2074  
 Poland, delegation, 51  
 Quebec, National Assembly representatives, 1060  
 Queen of the Montreal St. Patrick's Day Parade, 1470  
 Roche, Hon. Douglas, 330, 2074  
 Rompkey, Carolyn, 249  
 Russia, officials on health care, 2009  
 Sanderson, Sol and Elsie, 1944  
 Saudi Arabia  
     Dr. Saleh Abdullah Bin Hemeid, His Excellency, President of the Shura Council and others, 1279  
     Mohammed R. Al-Hussaini, His Excellency, Ambassador to Canada and Ms. Iman Atallah, 1538  
 Scotland, Hon. Jack McConnell, First Minister, 2001  
 Setlakwe, Hon. Raymond, former Senator, 457  
 Shankar, His Holiness Sri Sri Ravi, 1684  
 Slack, Harvey, 249  
 Société Saint-Jean-Baptiste, members, 1944  
 Sudan, Her Excellency Dr. Taha, Ambassador, 721  
 Swiss Federation, Mr. Max Binder, President of the National Council, 308  
 Switzerland, His Excellency Anton Thalmann, Ambassador to Canada and the Bahamas, 795  
 Tlicho Chief, Elders and young people, 686  
 Torngat Fish Producers Co-operative Society members, 1060  
 Uganda, Dr. Pius Okong, President of the Association of Obstetrics and Gynaecologists and his wife, 1580  
 Wales, Ms. Jenny Randerson, National Assembly, 2001  
 Wong, Mr. Milton K., Chancellor of Simon Fraser University, 124

### **Votes**

Budget Implementation 2004, No. 2, bill C-33, on m in amdt, 1202  
 Business of the Senate  
     Adjournment, 1154-55  
     Bill C-57 and bill C-71, motion to pass, 2216  
     Wednesday sitting, motion to extend and authority for committees to meet during the sitting, 2145-46  
 Excise Tax amendment (elimination of excise tax on jewellery) bill C-259, on m to adjourn debate, 2132

Financial institutions, certain acts in relation to, amendment bill C-57, 3r, 2236-37  
First Nations Commercial and Industrial Development C-71, 3r, 2236  
Civil Marriage bill C-38, on motion for time allocation, 1705-06; 2r, 1745; on m in amdt, 1799; on m in subamdt, 1822; on m in amdt, 1822; 3r, 1835  
International Development Assistance, motion urging Government to meet commitment, on motion for adoption, 1751  
Migratory Birds Convention Act, 1994, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999 amendment bill C-15, on motion to adjourn debate, 1316; on m in amdt, 1318; on m in amdt, 1327-28  
Minister of Finance to make certain expenditures, to authorize, bill C-48, on m in amdt, 1866; 3r, 1866-67  
Public Servants Disclosure Protection bill C-11, on m to adjourn debate, 2205  
Remote Sensing Space Systems bill C-25, on m in amdt (six months hoist), 2203  
Statistics amendment bill S-18, on motion to adjourn debate, 985-86; on m in amdt, 989; 3r, 1088  
Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55, on m to adjourn debate, 2153-54

**Wage Earner Protection Program bill C-55.** 1r, 2100; 2r, 2146-53; m to adjourn debate, neg on div, 2153-54; 2r (*con't*), 2154-56; ref to com, 2156; rep without amdt but with observations, 2186-87; 3r, 2206-13; r.a., chap. 47, 2005, 2239  
(*Letter of commitment from the Minister of Industry to Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee Chair, tabled, and printed as an Appendix, p. 2241*)

**Speakers:** Senators

Angus, W. David, 2152-53, 2210  
Austin, Jack, 2156, 2210-11  
Cools, Anne C., 2206  
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2207-10, 2211  
Kinsella, Noël A., 2151, 2211  
Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 2153  
Meighen, Michael A., 2147-49  
Plamondon, Madeleine, 2153, 2154, 2206-07, 2211, 2213  
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2155-56, 2206, 2211-13  
Rompkey, Bill, 2146-47, 2151, 2206  
Stratton, Terry, 2151, 2206, 2213  
Tkachuk, David, 2149-51, 2211

**Wales, Ms. Jenny Randerson, National Assembly,** visitor in the gallery, 2001

**War in Sudan,** st, 35

**Wasyly, the late Metropolitan, O.C., Primate of Ukrainian Orthodox Church of Canada,** st, 919

**Watt, Hon. Charlie**

Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee report  
4<sup>th</sup>, budget, release of additional funds (study on issues related to its mandate), 545  
Federal Law-Civil Law Harmonization, No. 2, bill S-10, 382-83

---

First Nations Government Recognition bill S-16, 645, 737-38, 739  
Fisheries and Oceans Committee report  
    3<sup>rd</sup>, study on government policy for managing fisheries and oceans, motion for adoption  
        of report and requesting government response, 1609  
Rules of the Senate, motion to amend rule 32, 1141, 1142-43

**Weir, Ms. Leslie**

Congratulations on receiving Advanced Certified Fund Raising Executive accreditation, st,  
    1061-62

**Wilson, Hon. Cairine**

75<sup>th</sup> anniversary of appointment to Senate, st, 694

**Wilson, Hon. Lois**, distinguished visitor in the gallery, 669

**Winter Special Olympics 2005**, st, 970

**Women in science**, st, 2010-11

**Women, Peace and Security**

    2<sup>nd</sup> annual symposium, st, 511-12

**Women's History Month, Persons Case**, st, 1912

**Women's History Month**, st, 33-34

**Women's Junior Curling Championship**

    New Brunswick, congratulations to Kelly team, st, 695, 722

**Wong, Mr. Milton K.**

    Chancellor of Simon Fraser University, visitor in the gallery, 124  
    Tribute, st, 162

**World AIDS Day**, st, 372-73

**World Blood Donor Day**, st, 1470

**World Environment Day**, st, 1416

**World Health Day**, st, 1017, 1037-38

**World Health Organization**, government of Taiwan request for observer status, motion in  
    support of, notice, 1164; debate, 1257, 1276; motion adopted, 1484

**Speakers:** Senators

    Di Nino, Consiglio, 1257

    Downe, Percy, 1276

    Rompkey, Bill, 1484



**World Mental Health Day**, st, 1890

**World Teachers' Day**, st, 34

**World Trade negotiations on Doha Round**, inquiry, notice, 148; debate, 583, 772-74

**Speaker:** Senator

Stollery, Peter, 583, 772-74

**World War II**

Italian Campaign, 60<sup>th</sup> anniversary, st, 252-53

**World Water Day**, st, 969-70

**Year of the Veteran**, contributions of aboriginal veterans, inquiry, notice, 2101; debate, 2177-80

**Speakers:** Senators

Dallaire, Roméo, 2180

Gill, Aurélien, 2177-80

Prud'homme, Marcel, 2180

**Year of the Veteran**, st, 511, 2052-53

Tribute to Charles and Winifred Gardner, st, 2053

Tribute to Rear-Admiral Desmond William "Debbie" Piers, st, 2075

**YMCA Fellowship of Honour**

Congratulations to John Lindsay Sr. on becoming an Officer, st, 1630

**Young, the late Scott**, st, 1471

**Yukon**, contribution to World War II, st, 1192

**Yuquot**, st, 391-92

**Zimmer, Hon. Rod A.A.** (Introduced in the Senate Sept.28/05), 1872-73

First Nations Oil and Gas and Moneys Management bill C-54, 2120-23, 2213

**Zwicker, the late Sherman Fenwick Homer**, st, 273-74